First Session, eSale, Commencing at 9.30 am

## ORDERS, DECORATIONS, \& MEDALS

## OTHER COUNTRIES MEDALS

1
African medals, Bophuthatswana, Defence Force Independence Medal, 090 impressed near top edge on reverse; South Africa, Police Medal for Faithful Service; South West Africa Police Faithful Service Medal; Zimbabwe, Pair: Independence Medal 1980, edge impressed with number 05507; Rhodesia General Service Medal, impressed naming on edge, 660500 Spr L.Nyika. The last pair swing mounted, very fine - uncirculated. (3+pair)

## 2

Belgium, Civic Decoration Second Class; Labour Decoration First Class for 30 Years, with rosette and small lapel rosette and in original case; another but Second Class. Very fine - extremely fine. (3)


3*
Germany, Franco Prussian War Trio: Iron Cross 1870-71 2nd Class - clasp - 25 Year Jubilee; Prussian Commemorative Medal - four clasps - Gravelotte-St.Privat, Beaumont, Sedan, Paris; Kaiser Wilhelm Memorial Medal. On original mounting, very fine.


4*
Germany, Prussia, General Honour Decoration 2nd Class (Merit to the State), in silver, 1847-1918. No ribbon, nicely toned, extremely fine.

## 5

Germany, WWI, Iron Cross Second Class, parade mounted. Ribbon marked, medal toned, otherwise fine.

## 6

Germany, Imperial, Honour Cross 1914-1918, with Prussian Parade mounting bracket (this rusty and ribbon shredded); also buttons for WWI Imperial German uniform and another for Prussian uniform; Imperial German fireman visor cap cockade. The medal with oxidation, otherwise very fine. (4)

## 7

Italy, Kingdom of, Order of the Crown of Italy Grand Officer breast star and neck badge in gold, silver and enamel, the breast star marked on the reverse, 'E.Gardino Succ. Cravanzola, Roma' (E. Gardino subsequent company, Cravanzola, Rome). A few sections of neck ribbon with tape marks, otherwise extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (2)
$\$ 440$
Ex John Kennedy McLaughlin Collection.

8
Japan, China Incident War Medal 1937-1945; Japanese WWII Red Cross Medal in silver; also Japan Imperial Military Reserve Association lapel badge for veterans, in silvered and brass. The last discoloured, otherwise good fine, the medals extremely fine - uncirculated. (3)

$9 *$
Netherlands, Expedition Cross - clasp - Tamiang 1893; another - two clasps - Atjeh 1906-1910, W.Afd.Borneo 1912-14. Good very fine. (2)


10*
Portugal, Order of Merit Second Class (Grand Officer) neck badge and breast star in gilt and enamel. Very fine. (2)
\$340
Ex John Kennedy McLaughlin Collection.

## 11

Russia, Imperial, Crimean War Medal 1853-1856; (USSR), Medal for Valiant Labor, unnumbered; Medal for Distinguished Labor, unnumbered; Jubilee Medal for 20th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War. First medal with small edge nick, fine, the rest very fine - extremely fine. (4)

## 12

Russia, Imperial, Cross of St George 3rd Class, reverse numbered 663894. Good very fine.


13*
Russia, (USSR), Hero of the Soviet Union Gold Star Medal, Type 2 late suspension, reverse numbered 2895, screw back ribbon suspender. Very fine.
\$1,750


14*
Russia, (USSR), Hero of Socialist Labor Gold Sickle and Hammer Medal, Type 2 Variation 3, reverse numbered 15672, screw back ribbon suspender. Good very fine.
\$2,000


15*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Lenin, Type 4 Variation 1 'Platinum Head', reverse numbered 4822, screw back. A few chips in enamel, otherwise nearly extremely fine.
\$2,500


16*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Lenin, Type 4 Variation 2 'Platinum Head', reverse numbered 12447, screw back. A few scratches on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.


17*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Lenin, Type 6 Variation 2, with impressed serial number 180980. Uncirculated.


18*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the October Revolution, Variation 1 with one rivet to secure the hammer and sickle at the base, with engraved number 2826, together with named award booklet. Uncirculated.


19*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the October Revolution, Variation 2 with two rivets to secure the hammer and sickle at the base, with engraved number 85538. Extremely fine.


20*
Russia, (USSR), Group of Six: Order of the Red Banner of Labor, numbered on reverse 281538; Order of the Badge of Honor (concave reverse), numbered on reverse 1212169; Medal for Labor Valor; Medal for Valiant Labor in the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945; Medal for a Veteran of Labor; Jubilee Medal for the 30th Year Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War, all mounted for wear; also as a separate item is a Jubilee Medal for the 100th Year Anniversary of Lenin's Birth, together with a named award card. Mounted on a display board, good very fine - extremely fine. (concave reverse)


21*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner, Type 2 Variation 2 , reverse numbered 67547, screw back. Good very fine.
\$300


22*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner of Labor, Type 2 Variation 3, reverse numbered 8944, screw back. Some loss of enamel on small star, otherwise very fine.
$\$ 600$


23*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner of Labor, Type 2 1936 Version, reverse numbered 8015, screw back. A few small enamel chips, otherwise very fine.


24*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner, Type 3 Variation 1 with engraved serial number 150896. Extremely fine. $\$ 400$

25
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner, Type 3 Variation 1 with engraved serial number 317953. Good very fine.
\$300

## 26

Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner of Labor, Type 3 Variation 4 for ribbon suspender type so appears to be a copy, reverse numbered 19965, screw back. Pitting on the reverse, otherwise good very fine.
$\$ 100$
27
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner, Type 4 with engraved serial number 565075. Extremely fine.
\$300


28*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner of Labor, Type 6 ring reverse, Variation 2 with rotating-tool engraved serial number 556602 above the single rivet at the bottom of the reverse. Extremely fine.


29*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner second award, Type 2 Variation 2, reverse numbered 1392, screw back. Small enamel chip, otherwise good very fine.


30*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner Second Award, Type 3 Variation 4, with engraved serial number 25221. Good very fine.


31*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner Third Award, Type 3 Variation 1, with engraved serial number 4199. Nearly extremely fine.
\$1,500


32*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner Fourth Award, Type 3 Variation 4, with engraved serial number 1409. Nearly extremely fine.
\$3,000


34*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner Sixth Award, Type 3 Variation 4, with engraved serial number 19. Extremely fine.
\$7,000


35*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner Seventh Award, Type 3 Variation 3, with engraved serial number 6. Nearly extremely fine.

$$
\$ 9,000
$$

## 36

Russia, (USSR), Order of Suvorov, 3rd Class Type 1, with screw back ribbon suspension, appears to be a copy with mint mark Monetny Dvor raised instead of impressed or engraved, numbered 174 but at the base instead of at the right lower side and with a different rear suspender fitting on the medal; also another 3rd Class Type 2, appears to be a copy with mint mark Monetny Dvor raised instead of impressed or engraved, numbered 3141 but at the base instead of at the right lower side, screw back. Very fine. (2)


37*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Kutuzov 2nd Class, Type 2, with engraved number 2392, screw back fitting. Nearly very fine.


38*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Kutuzov 2nd Class, Type 2 Variation 2, with engraved number 2219, screw back fitting. Very fine.


39*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Bogdan Khmelnitsky 3rd Class, Type 2, with engraved number 5984, screw back fitting, together with named award booklet. Some contact marks, otherwise nearly very fine.
\$500


40*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Alexander Nevsky, Type 1 Variation 2, with Monetny Dvor on the screw back ribbon suspension plate, with a stick-pin, numbered 948 on the reverse. A few chips in enamel, otherwise very fine.


41*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Alexander Nevsky, Type 2, reverse numbered 9422, screw back. Very fine.

$$
\$ 1,000
$$



## 42*

Russia, (USSR), Order of Alexander Nevsky, Type 3, reverse numbered 10956, screw back. Good very fine.


43*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Patriotic War 1st Class, reverse numbered 15332; another but 2nd Class, reverse numbered 20122; others in 1st Class (4), all screw back fittings, includes numbers 240259, 247106, 949694, 1115303; others in 2nd Class(4), all screw back fittings, includes numbers 953010, 467096, 2672028, 5316101; also Order for Service to the Motherland in the Armed Forces of the USSR, 3rd Class, reverse numbered 122757. All mounted on a display board with a few ribands, good very fine - extremely fine. (11 medals)

$$
\$ 2,000
$$



44*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Banner of Labor, Type 3 Variation 2 with the Monetny Dvor mint mark in the centre of the reverse just above the two rivets, reverse with engraved number 99500. Extremely fine.


45*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Friendship of Peoples, reverse with rotating-tool engraved number 6658, together with named award booklet. Good very fine.


46*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Star, Type 2 with screwpost base, reverse number 135178, screw back. Very fine.
\$250


47*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Star, Type 2 without screwpost base, reverse number 876058 , screw back. Good very fine.

48
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Red Star, Type 2 without screwpost base and with textured reverse, reverse number 3630042, screw back. Good very fine.


49*
Russia, (USSR), Order for Service to the Motherland in the Armed Forces of the USSR appears to be 2nd Class although the large silver star is not gold plated, reverse numbered 0319 , screw back fitting, together with named award booklet. Nearly extremely fine.


50*
Russia, (USSR), Order for Service to the Motherland in the Armed Forces of the USSR, appears to be 2nd Class although gilt on centre star is faded, reverse numbered 005 but in upright numbers, screw back fitting. Very fine.


51*
Russia, (USSR), Order for Service to the Motherland in the Armed Forces of the USSR 3rd Class, reverse numbered 20740, screw back fitting. Nearly extremely fine.


52*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Badge of Honor, Type 2 Variation 4, reverse numbered 15293, screw back. Good very fine.


53
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Badge of Honor, Type 2 Variation 5, reverse numbered 25367, screw back. Scratch on reverse and some levelling to lower left reverse edge, otherwise good very fine.

54
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Badge of Honor, Type 3 Variation 3 with Monetny measuring 12 mm wide, engraved serial number 144091. Good very fine.


55*
Russia, (USSR), Order of the Badge of Honor, Type 4 concave reverse, engraved serial number 257224. Good very fine.


56*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Honor, engraved serial number 1521617, together with named award booklet. Good very fine.


57*
Russia, (USSR), Order for Personal Courage, Variation 1 with slightly concave reverse and with Monetny Dvor raised and with thin horizontal line below the serial number, with engraved number 00346, together with named award booklet. Extremely fine.


58*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Glory 1st Class, in gold, with stamped serial number 2000. Some contact marks, otherwise good very fine.
\$5,000


59*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Glory 2nd Class, in silver with gold plated centre, with engraved serial number 13820. Some contact marks, otherwise very fine.


60*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Labor Glory 1st Class, reverse with engraved number 2107, together with named award booklet. Extremely fine.


61*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Labor Glory 2nd Class, reverse with engraved number 7622. Extremely fine.


62*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Glory 3rd Class, in silver, with engraved serial number 763967. Nearly extremely fine.


63*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Labor Glory 3rd Class, onepiece construction, reverse with engraved number 261920. Extremely fine.


64*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Labor Glory 3rd Class, two rivet construction, reverse with engraved number 31917. Extremely fine.

## 65

Russia, (USSR), Medal for Bravery, type with 5-sided ribbon suspension; Medal for Combat Service, reverse with stamped number 3094424. Contact marks, otherwise very fine. (2)
$\$ 70$


66*
Russia, (USSR), Medal for Bravery, type with 5-sided ribbon suspension, reverse with stamped serial number 2348124. With surface marks, otherwise good very fine.


67*
Russia, (USSR), The Ushakov Medal, in silver, reverse with stamped serial number 1542. Contact marks, otherwise very fine.

## 68

Russia, (USSR), Medal for Combat Service; The Nakhimov Medal, edge numbered 5599; Jubilee Medal for the 40th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1945-1985; Medal for a Veteran of Labor; Medal for Strengthening Military Cooperation. Very fine - extremely fine. (5)
\$140

69
Russia, (USSR), The Nakhimov Medal, edge with engraved number 759; Medal for a Veteran of Labor; Medal for a Veteran of the Armed Forces of the USSR; Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of the Soviet Militia 1917-1967; Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1945-1995. Very fine - uncirculated. (5)


70*
Russia, (USSR), Medal for Valiant Labor, Type 1 Variation 2, With engraved No 48996; Medal for Distinguished Labor (2), one with engraved No 1718 and the other with engraved No 12634; Medal for Bravery, Type 1 Variation 3, with stamped serial number 147788; Medal for Distinguished Military Service 1st Class, with Moscow Mint symbol at base of reverse; Medal for Distinguished Military Service 2nd Class, with Moscow Mint symbol at base of reverse; Medal for Combat Service, Type 1 Variation 3, with stamped serial number 339995; Medal from the Grateful Afghan People to the Soviet Fighters 1988; Jubilee Medal for 20 Years of the Workers' and Peasants' Red Army, Type 1; To the Warrior-Internationalist Medal. Mounted on a display board with a few small ribands, overall very fine - extremely fine. (10 medals)

Russia, (USSR), Medal for Valiant Labor; Medal for Distinguished Labor; Medal for a Veteran of the Armed Forces of the USSR. Good very fine - extremely fine. (3)

## 72

Russia, (USSR), Jubilee Medal for the 100th Anniversary of Lenin's Birth (2, one on a short ribbon pin-back suspension, the other on a five sided ribbon suspension); Jubilee Medal for 20 Years of the Workers' and Peasants' Red Army, Type 2; another but the red star is a brownish colour so probably a copy; Jubilee Medal for 30 Years of the Soviet Army and Navy; Jubilee Medal for 40 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR; Medal for the Commemoration of 800 Years of Moscow in bronze; Medal for the Commemoration of 250 Years of Leningrad. Good very fine - extremely fine. (8)

73
Russia, (USSR), Jubilee Medal for the 100th Anniversary of Lenin's Birth (2, one on a short ribbon pin-back suspension, the other on a five sided ribbon suspension); Medal for Irreproachable Service in the Armed Forces of the USSR, Type 1 reverse for 10 Years Service in the KGB (Committee for State Security); Type 1 reverse for 20 Years Service in the MVD (Ministry of Internal Affairs) of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic; Type 3 reverse for 15 Years (2) and 20 Years Service in the MOOP (Maintenance of Public Order) of the Belarus Soviet Socialist Republic. Extremely fine - uncirculated. (7)
\$200


74*
Russia, (USSR), Partisan Medal First Class, in silver; Partisan Medal Second Class in brass. Both with contact marks, fine - very fine and scarce. (2)

## 75

Russia, (USSR), Partisan Medal First Class, in silver; Partisan Medal Second Class in brass. Both with contact marks, The first with pitting, otherwise fine - very fine and scarce. (2)
$\$ 300$

## 76

Russia, (USSR), Medal for Distinction in Guarding the State Border of the USSR; Medal for Victory Over Germany in the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945, Variation 1 with upside down U suspender; Jubilee Medal for the 20th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War; Jubilee Medal for the 30th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War, Variation 1 to a Combatant; Jubilee Medal for the 40th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War, Variation 1 to a Combatant; Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR; Jubilee Medal for 60 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR; Jubilee Medal for 70 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR; the first medal with named award booklet, all other medals with named award card. Stored in an aged display album, good very fine - extremely fine. (8)
\$250

77
Russia, (USSR), Medal for Distinguished Military Service (2, one 1st Class, the other 2nd Class). Uncirculated. (2)
$\$ 90$


78*
Russia, (USSR), Medal for Bravery in a Fire, Variation 2. Uncirculated.

## 79

Russia, (USSR), Saving Life from Drowning Medal; Liberation of Belgrade Medal; another identical but a copy in silvered; Liberation of Warsaw Medal; Liberation of Prague Medal; Medal for Valiant Labor in the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945. Good very fine - extremely fine. (6)

80
Russia, (USSR), Saving Life from Drowning Medal; Jubilee Medal for the 30th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1945-1975; Jubilee Medal for the 40th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1945-1985; Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of the Soviet Militia 1917-1967; Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1945-1995. Extremely fine - uncirculated. (5)

81
Russia, (USSR), Defence of Leningrad Medal; Defence of Odessa Medal; Defence of Sevastopol Medal;Defence of Stalingrad Medal (Variation 2); Defence of Moscow Medal; Defence of Kiev Medal; Defence of the Caucasus Medal; Defence of the Soviet Polar Regions Medal. Good very fine - extremely fine. (8)

## 82

Russia, (USSR), Defence of Leningrad Medal; Defence of Stalingrad Medal, Variation 1; Defence of Odessa Medal. Ribbons faded and with a few stains, otherwise very fine - extremely fine. (3)

## 83

Russia, (USSR), Defence of Sevastopol Medal; Defence of Moscow Medal; Jubilee Medal for the 30th Year Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War; Capture of Koenigsberg Medal; Liberation of Belgrade Medal, Variation 1; Medal for Valiant Labor in the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945. Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine. (6)

## 84

Russia, (USSR), Defence of the Caucasus Medal; Defence of the Soviet Polar Regions Medal, Variation 1; Medal for Victory over Germany in the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945; Medal for Victory over Japan, Variation 2. Good very fine - extremely fine. (4)

85
Russia, (USSR), Medal for Victory over Germany in the Great Patriotic War; Jubilee Medal for the 30th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War; Medal for Victory over Japan; Capture of Budapest Medal; Capture of Koenigsberg Medal;Capture of Vienna Medal; Capture of Berlin Medal. Good very fine - extremely fine. (7)

## 86

Russia, (USSR), Capture of Budapest Medal, Variation 1; Capture of Vienna Medal, Variation 1; Capture of Berlin Medal, Variation 2; Liberation of Warsaw Medal, Variation 3; Liberation of Prague Medal, Variation 1; Medal for the 1500th Year Anniversary of Kiev. Very fine - extremely fine. (6)
\$200

87
Russia, (USSR), Medal for the Restoration of the Black Metallurgical Enterprises; Medal for the Restoration of the Donbass Coal Mines; Medal for Development of the Virgin Lands; Medal for Construction of the Baikal-Amur Railroad; Medal for Development of the Non-Black Earth Region of the RSFSR. Extremely fine. (5)
\$220


88*
Russia, (USSR), Medal for the Restoration of the Black Metallurgical Enterprises. Extremely fine, only 68,710 awarded and thus scarce.

## 89

Russia, (USSR), Medal for the Restoration of the Donbass Coal Mines; Medal for Development of the Virgin Lands; Medal for Construction of the Baikal-Amur Railroad; Medal for Development of the Non-Black Earth Region of the RSFSR; Medal for Development of the Petrochemical Complex of Western Siberia. Extremely fine. (5)


90*
Russia, (USSR), Medal for Development of the Petrochemical Complex of Western Siberia. Extremely fine.

## 91

Russia, (USSR), Jubilee Medal for 30 Years of the Soviet Army and Navy; Jubilee Medal for 40 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR; Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR; Jubilee Medal for 60 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR; Jubilee Medal for 70 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR; Medal for the Commemoration of 800 Years of Moscow in bronze; Medal for the Commemoration of 250 Years of Leningrad. Good very fine - extremely fine. (7)

92
Russia, (USSR), Medal for 50th Anniversary of Heroic Battles of Kiev (2, one on a ribbon and one on a suspension bar); another Medal for 50th Anniversary of Heroic Battles of Kiev (different design) on a suspension bar; 50 Years of Freedom of Ukraine Medal; Taras Shevchenko Medal (Ukrainian Poet Freedom Fighter For All Peoples) (2, one brass and one bronze). Very fine - extremely fine. (6)
$\$ 100$

93
Russia, (USSR), Medal for Service at the Chernobyl Disaster (2); 25th Anniversary of Victory Over Germany Medal; Victory over Germany 1941-1945 lapel badge; Defence of Kiev Medal with booklet and named card; 50th Anniversary of Defence of Kiev Medal; 1500th Anniversary of Kiev Medal; also a named award booklet but no matching medal. Stored on a display card, fine - extremely fine. $(7+$ booklet/cards)
\$200


94*
Russia, (USSR), Mother Heroine Medal, Variation 3 reverse, with engraved serial number 78903, together with named award booklet. Very fine.


95*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Maternal Glory 1st Class, reverse with engraved serial number 878813. Extremely fine.
\$150


96*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Maternal Glory 2nd Class, reverse with engraved serial number 1629229. Nearly extremely fine.


97*
Russia, (USSR), Order of Maternal Glory 3rd Class, reverse with engraved serial number 2351330. Nearly extremely fine.


98*
Spain, Order of Isabella the Catholic, Commander (Second Class) breast badge in silver, gilt and enamel. Toned nearly extremely fine.

Ex John Kennedy McLaughlin Collection.


99*
Spain, Morocco Campaign Medal 1916 - clasp - Melilla. Mounted as worn, fine.


100*
Spain, Group of Four: Morocco Peace Medal 1927; Morocco Campaign Medal 1916; Campaign Medal 1936-39 (Civil War); Military Merit Cross - clasp - 3rd Award. Mounted as worn with original ribbons, last medal with some chipping to enamel, otherwise good very fine.


101*
Thailand, Order of the Crown of Thailand, neck badge in silver, gilt and enamel, reverse numbered 38/2. In case of issue, nearly uncirculated.

Ex John Kennedy McLaughlin Collection.


102*
Ukraine, Cossack Cross. Extremely fine.

103
Ukraine, Armed Forces of Ukraine medals includes two in silver with gold hanging chain; one in silver with gold circle on reverse and with gold hanging chain; also a lapel badge in silver and another stick-pin badge in gilt of an open book with the initials 'P W'. Very fine - uncirculated. (5)


104*
Ukraine, Armed Forces of Ukraine medals includes one in silver with gold hanging chain; one in silver with gold circle on reverse and with gold hanging chain; one in silver with gold centre and with gold hanging chain, these three medals mounted as a pin-back trio; also a lapel badge in silver and another in silver with a gold circle on the reverse; another medal in silver with a gold centre piece that is a Tryzub Cross and a gold circle on the reverse with gold hanging chain and with screw back ribbon suspension; another identical but on a female ribbon; also a lapel badge in silver with a silver circle on the reverse and another with a gold circle on the reverse, also a booklet which appears to relate to three of the items, all the medals and badges mounted on a display board. Good very fine - extremely fine. $(9+$ booklet $)$
\$1,000


## 105 *

USA, Air Force group of eight for service in 'Top Secret' postings, includes Distinguished Flying Cross; Meritorious Service Medal; Air Medal with silver oak leaf cluster (equals 5 awards); Joint Service Commendation Medal; Air Force Commendation Medal with two oak leaf clusters; Vietnam Service Medal; National Defense Service Medal; South Vietnam Campaign Medal with 1960 clasp. Robert J.Rutan, II on fourth medal and R.J.Rutan II on fifth medal, all other medals unnamed as issued. The named medals engraved. Very fine - extremely fine. (8)

Together with bestowal certificates and citations for Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal, another for 3rd and 4th oak leaf clusters, and another for 5th oak leaf cluster, Joint Service Commendation Medal, Air Force Commendation Medal, another for 1st Oak Leaf Cluster, and another for 2nd Oak Leaf Cluster; Certificate in Recognition and Appreciation for Your Performance, Dedication, and Service to the 6944th Security Wing; Language Training Report - qualified as Hebrew Interpreter 18 Sept 1973 and on 21 September 1973 named to the Commandant's List for his superior performance of $96 \%$; Defense Language Institute, East Coast Branch, Certificate of Achievement for outstanding scholastic achievement as a student of Hebrew, dated 21 September 1973; Certificate of Training for USAF First Sergeant Academy 30 June 1978; Diploma issued at Keesler Air Force Base, Mississippi; Brotherhood Through Sports Certificate, event held in Okinawa, Japan 30 March - 3 April 1979; Certificate of Retirement for Master Sergeant Robert J.Rutan II dated 1 August 1980; Certificate of Appreciation to Margaret I. Rutin on the retirement of her husband from active duty dated 1 August 1980.

Distinguished Flying Cross: Technical Sergeant Robert J.Rutan II distinguished himself by extra-ordinary achievement on 20 December 1970, while participating in aerial flight as a Analyst/Reporter over Southeast Asia while assigned to the 6990th Security Squadron. On that date, Technical Sergeant Rutan demonstrated a high degree of professional ability in the repair and operation of a highly technical piece of equipment making a direct contribution to the successful conclusion of a Southeast mission having high national interest. The professional competence, aerial skill, and devotion to duty displayed by Technical Sergeant Rutan reflect great credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

Air Medal: Staff Sergeant Robert J.Rutan II, distinguished himself by meritorious achievement while participating in sustained aerial flight with the 6990 Security Squadron, United States Air Force Security Service, from 23 December 1967 to 10 April 1968. During this period, the airmanship and courage exhibited by Sergeant Rutan in the successful accomplishment of these important missions, under extremely hazardous conditions, demonstrated his outstanding proficiency and steadfast devotion to duty. The professional ability and outstanding aerial accomplishments of Sergeant Rutan reflect credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

Also awarded five oak leaf clusters.

Joint Service Commendation Medal: Staff Sergeant Robert J.Rutan II, AF18594845, United States Air Force, distinguished himself by meritorious service during the period May 1965 to September 1966 while serving as a member of the Joint Sobe Processing Center. Serving as an analyst in an area of critical national concern, Sergeant Rutan demonstrated outstanding qualities of initiative, foresight, thoroughness, and ingenuity. Through his outstanding analytical techniques and constant diligence, he made significant contributions toward the mission of his organization and to the National Defense effort. Sergeant Rutan's exemplary performance and devotion to duty reflect most favourably upon himself, the United States Air Force, the National Security Agency, and the Department of Defense.

Air Force Commendation Medal: Technical Sergeant Robert J.Rutan II distinguished himself by outstanding achievement while assigned to the 6990 Security Squadron, United States Air Force Security Service. His professional skill and initiative on 12 December 1970, aided immeasurably in identifying problems associated with his assigned duties and in implementing procedures and techniques to solve these problems. His energetic application of job knowledge played a significant role in contributing to the effectiveness and success of the United States Air Force mission. The distinctive accomplishments of Sergeant Rutan reflect credit upon himself and the United States Air Force.

Also awarded two oak leaf clusters.
Master Sergeant Robert J. 'Bob' Rutan, served 1960-1980; 71-73 Thailand; 73-74 Lang School in DC; 74-77 6916th; 77-80 6990th (see note) First Sgt; also served in Omaha and in Greece with 6916th Security Squadron in Athens; Died 1987; the Rutan family had a military service history as 'Bob' Rutan's father, Robert Rutan retired as a Navy Yeoman Senior Chief Petty Officer, one of his sons was Robert Rutan III who retired as a Coast Guard Machinist Chief Petty Officer, another son was Russell Rutan who retired as an Air Force Major, and yet another son was Ronald James Rutan whose last known posting was as Commander at the Navy Yard in Washington DC.

Note: 6990th Security Squadron directly supported RC-135 Combat Apple operations in Southeast Asia during the Vietnam War and also supported C-130 operations at Cam Ranh Bay Air Base, Vietnam and Korat Royal Air Base, Thailand.

With a considerable amount of research and some photographs.

World medals, Belgium, The Veterans of King Albert I Medal 1909-1934; Italy, Ethiopian Campaign Medal 1935. Both medals unnamed as issued. The second medal without a ribbon, otherwise very fine - extremely fine. (2)

World medals, Great Britain, 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; War Medal 1939-45 (2); Canada, silver issue War Medal 193945; and USA, Air Medal; Army Commendation Medal; all medals unnamed. The second and one of the third medal ribbons as well as the fifth medal ribbon damaged, and the last two medals missing ribbons, the last two medals good - very good, the rest very fine. (7)

## MILITARIA



108*
Queensland Defence Forces, (QVC), helmet plate in brass ( 94 mm ) (Grebert p223). Some oxidation, otherwise very fine.


109*
Australia, WWI, Camel Corps, 1912-18, unofficial collar badge cast in oxidised brass ( 29 mm ) (Cossum 184). Very fine.


110*
Australian Camel Corps, hat badge, unofficial A.I.F. 191218 , replica sand cast in brass ( 41 mm ) (Cossum RS37), with two lugs, one of these resoldered. Fine.

part
111*
6th Light Horse AIF, unofficial collar badge in oxidised bronze ( 30 mm ) (Cossum 175); pair of title badges for 6 (2) and LH (2) in oxidised bronze; pair of title badges for 21 (infantry) in brass; Australia metal shoulder titles (4). Fine - very fine. (11)

112
Queensland Military Forces, c1890s, Glengarry badge in darkened brass ( 64 mm ) (Grebert p211); Queensland Mounted Infantry, late 1800s, hat badges in gilt ( 53 mm ) (Grebert p212) (2). The first missing lugs and damaged at top right, otherwise very good, the other two good very fine. (3)


113*
The Victorian Railways Infantry, 1900-12, hat badge in brass ( 42 mm ) and collar badge in brass ( 31 mm ) (Cossum 8). Toned fine. (2)


114*
1st Australian Infantry Regiment (NSW), 1900-12, hat badge $(45 \mathrm{~mm})$, and cap badge ( 32 mm ), both non-voided and in brass (Cossum 73), both by J.R.Gaunt \& Son, London; also a collar badge (one lug missing) and a pair of 1/AIR shoulder titles in brass. Very fine; extremely fine. (5)
\$250


115*
The Victorian Scottish Regiment, 1900-12, collar badge in white metal (29mm) (Cossum 9); 20th Light Horse Regiment (Victorian Mounted Rifles), 1930-42, collar badge in brass ( 28 mm ) (Cossum p10, c); 56th Infantry Battalion (The Riverina Regiment), 1930-42, collar badge in brass ( 29 mm ) (Cossum p29, a); also Army Instructional Corps, officer's Australia title bar in white metal. Fine - extremely fine. (4)

## 116

Australia, WWI, Rising Sun hat badge in brass ( 44 mm ), slider back; WWII, Rising Sun hat badge in oxidised bronze ( 44 mm ), with 2 lugs on back, also a collar badge in oxidised bronze ( 27.5 mm ), also with 2 lugs on back; RAAF other ranks cap badge in oxidised bronze $(47 \mathrm{~mm})$, with 2 lugs on back; Women's Royal Australian Army Corps, pair of collar badges, 1953-60, in bi-metal ( 37 mm ) (Cossum 412), both with 2 lugs on back. Fine - very fine. (6)

117
Australia, 17th Infantry Battalion (The North Sydney Regiment), collar badge in voided oxidised brass ( 30 mm ) (Cossum p17, c); RAAF buttons (KC) in black plastic (L [2], S [3]), the two large marked on back Y6-244 and two small buttons marked Y6-245, the other unmarked. The first very fine, the rest uncirculated. (6)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.


118*
8th Light Horse Regiment (Indi Light Horse), 1930-42, collar badge in white metal ( 27 mm ) (Cossum p7, c); 55 th Infantry Battalion (The N.S.W. Rifle Regiment), 1930-42, collar badge in brass ( 28 mm ) (Cossum p28, d). Very fine - extremely fine. (2)
\$100


119*
Australia, Albury Grammar School Cadet Unit, c1960s, hat badge in chrome and enamel ( 57 mm ), by K.G.Luke, two lugs on back. Hairlines, otherwise good very fine.

New South Wales Military Forces, other ranks belt buckle in brass (Grebert p95), includes 2-piece buckle and a few other belt fittings. Very good - fine. (lot)


121*
Australia, Ribands and Badges of Captain Colin Pride Stumm MC MID, includes group of ribands for Military Cross, 1914-15 Star, British War Medal 1914-18, Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; also Rising Sun collar badges (KC) in oxidised bronze (3, one cleaned); Australia title bars in oxidised bronze (2); officer's pips in oxidised bronze (4); Returned Sailors Soldiers Airmen's Imperial League Australia badge (KC, small 2-figure type), by Myers \& Co. Fine - very fine. (lot)

Ex deceased estate of Captain Colin Pride Stumm MC and MID (2) of the 11 ALH who was awarded the Military Cross for Jordan Valley engagements Also recorded in Military Records as Colin Pryde Stumm.

## 122

Great Britain, army hat badges, all King crown or earlier types, noted 45th Regiment of Foot (QVC), King's Dragoon Guards pre 1915 and another 1915-1937, Royal Scots Greys, Lincolnshire Yeomanry and others, also rank badge for WOI with backing plate, as well as trade badges for Bandmaster, Bandsman (2), Trumpeter, Sniper, Marksman, all except last with backing plates, also a King's Badge for Loyal Service WWII; an embroidered and gold braid crest for the University of London. The badges mounted on rubber display mats, very fine - good extremely fine. (26)

123
Great Britain, WWI period, a selection of hat badges and metal titles, includes Cheshire Regiment hat badge; East Yorkshire Regiment hat badge; Leicestershire Regiment hat badge; Lincolnshire Regiment hat badge and Lincoln title; Rifle Brigade hat badge; R.(oyal)Anglesey title; Royal Dublin Fusiliers hat badge; Royal Welsh Fusiliers hat badge; South Staffordshire Regiment hat badge and S.Stafford title; South Wales Borderers hat badge; The Essex Regiment hat badge; York and Lancaster Regiment hat badge; also 18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own) bronze collar badge. Mostly very fine - nearly extremely fine. (15)

124
Great Britain, WWI period, a selection of hat badges and metal titles, includes Army Cyclist Corps hat badge; Army Service Corps hat badge (2, both with slide back); Cameronians Scottish Rifles hat badge and Cameron title; Gordon Highlanders hat badge and Gordon title; Manchester Regiment hat badge (2, one with slider and one with lug back); North Stafford Regiment hat badge; Royal Artillery hat badge; Royal Engineers hat badge; Seaforth Highlanders hat badge and Seaforth title; Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry metal title. Mostly very fine - nearly extremely fine. (15)

Great Britain, Royal Air Force, No. 1 Parachute Training School badge in gilt and enamel (QC), pin-back; RAF sweetheart badge featuring a RAF bronze and enamel pin-back badge and suspended below is a diamond shaped clear acrylic piece decorated with 4 diamond-like stones; another sweetheart brooch with a blue backed acrylic heart suspended below a brooch bar and affixed to the heart is a king's crown above an eagle. Fine - very fine. (3)

## 126

Great Britain, Prince of Wales' Own Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry (Hussars), embroidered badge (approx 110x110mm), design of Prince of Wales' plumes over motto, as used by other regiments as well; another with same design over Roman numerals 'XL', bullion embroidered; pin back enamel lapel badge featuring POW plumes and the word 'Wales'. The first as new, the second with several moth holes, otherwise fine - nearly uncirculated. (3)
\$50

127
Great Britain, riband bar groups of four (9), also a USA group of four, includes decorations, campaign medals and others, one with a rosette emblem, all with screw backs. Mostly very fine. (10)


128*
Boer War, Bethunes Mounted Infantry, slouch hat badge, handcrafted from shell casings brass ( 50 mm ). Very fine.

Bethunes Mounted Infantry was an irregular unit raised during the Boer War. A large number of Australians served in their ranks.


129*
Boer War, Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, handcrafted brass slouch hat badge. Good very fine.

130
Canada, WWII, 1st Canadian Armoured (Personnel) Carrier Regiment 'The Canadian Kangaroos', cap badge (copy) in gilt bronze ( 44 mm ). Very fine.

Formed in Netherlands in October 1944 and disbanded in Netherlands on 20 June 1945. The kangaroo badge was adopted by the unit because troops could be carried in modified tanks as a baby kangaroo, a joey, can be carried safely in its mother's pouch. The badge's motto translates to 'Bearing Armed Men'.


## 131*

Indonesia, Air Force badge in voided silvered ( $35 \times 40 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), with pin-back, on the reverse is AURI (Angkatan Udara Republik Indonesia [Republic of Indonesia Air Force]), and maker's name, Cordesius. Very fine.


132*
Japan, WWII Japanese Naval Military Reservist Association badge in gilt and nickel ( $18 \times 27 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), pin-back with Japanese text on reverse; also Yamaguchi Military Camp Reconstruction badge for Shimizu Gumi worker with number 255 on obverse, in aluminium ( 33 mm ), pin back. Good fine. (2)
$\$ 60$
The BCOF required a camp at Yamaguchi and so they reconstructed the old barracks that was there. The Japanese firm of Shimizu Gumi was chosen to complete the work. This firm was renamed Shimizu Construction Co Ltd in 1948. The badge above was worn by one of the workers.

## 133

World badges, includes Australia, 13th Light Horse A.I.F., 1912-18, unofficial badge in voided oxidised bronze ( 55 mm ) (Cossum 180), with 2 lugs; 9th Light Horse Regiment (Flinders Light Horse), 1930-42, in voided brass ( 51 mm ), with two lugs, also a collar badge in voided brass ( 29 mm ) (Cossum p7, d); also Canada, 1st Canadian Armoured Carrier Regiment (The Kangaroos), WWII, hat badge in brass $(44 \mathrm{~mm})$, with two lugs. All except the collar badge are later issues, very fine - extremely fine. (4)

With research on Canadian badge.
134
World badges, includes Australia, Rising Sun collar badge in oxidised bronze (KC) (no lugs); National Emergency Services New South Wales, badge in silvered and enamel, pin-back; Great Britain, Rifle Brigade hat badge in white metal (KC); The King's Royal Rifle Corps hat badges in oxidised brass (KC) (2); Russia, pre Soviet Army hat badge in gilt and enamel. Fine - good very fine. (6)

World, includes Australian Corps of Signals, lapel badge in enamel, with stick-pin (some loss of enamel); Canada, Royal Canadian Mounted Police collar badge in gilt and enamel (QC); Great Britain, WWI Military Provost Staff Corps gilt badge, stick-pin reverse; Scottish thistle buttons, made in England (6, three small, three medium); USA navy officers cap badge, with two clip pins on reverse; also Boy Scouts of America lapel badge. Fine - extremely fine. (11)
$\$ 50$
136
World, includes Australia WWI Returned from Active Service badge (AIF), reverse numbered 198565; Canada, universal pattern Maple Leaf cap badge in bronze (KC) as used by Military Police; Great Britain, Gloucester shoulder title in brass; Officer's shoulder pips (3, two in oxidised bronze and one in bronze); various buttons (20), military and government departments, noted Army and Navy and private enterprise from Australia and Great Britain; other damaged odds and ends including a miniature cannon, barrel only; also a Player's Country Life Cigarettes tin (some inked writing on tin and removable stickers at sides). In a Flavelle Bros Ltd, Watchmakers and Jewellers box, poor-good very fine. (approx 28)

137
World, includes Canada, Royal Canadian Corps of Signals hat badge (KC) (lugs repaired); Great Britain, King's Royal Rifle Corps miniature silver and enamel badge suspended below an enamelled colour patch brooch bar; The Welch Regt miniature silver and enamel badge suspended below an enamelled colour patch brooch bar; Scot's Guards Household Division Colour Sergeants mess dress bullion rank badge; Welsh Guards Colour Sergeants mess dress bullion rank badge; New Zealand, NZ Rifle Brigade collar badge; Poland, post WWII parachutist qualification badge in enamel and silvered. Fine - extremely fine. (7)


## 138*

Australia, Lithgow 1907 Pattern sword bayonet, stampings on ricasso difficult to read but on one side looks to be, 'MA/1907/7/?/45', and on opposite side is, 'X (proof mark)/OA' with upright broad arrow above, steel blade with fuller on each side, wooden handle with metal pommel, no scabbard. Oxidation and dark toning on blade, otherwise very good.

Manufactured by Australian Small Arms Factory. OA indicates made at Orange, NSW.

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.


139*
France, Lebel M. 1886 cruciform style bayonet, with steel blade and brass handle, with marking on the back section of the mortise slot 'K20977', with metal scabbard, this stamped near the top with number 6586 and two other nearly illegible marks, one looks like L in a circle. Some oxidation on the scabbard, the blade heavily oiled, fine.

140
Germany, Model 1884/98 Mauser bayonet, steel blade with fuller on both sides, no markings on blade, wooden handle with metal pommel, on one side of the pommel is stamped, 'JA253' (twice) at top and on the side, 'D3526', with metal scabbard and frog; another identical but ricasso marked, 'Coppel GMBH', and on ridge marked '38', wooden handle with metal pommel, no markings on pommel, no scabbard. The first with black spotting to the oiled blade, some damage to handle and oxidation to scabbard and other metal parts, the second with pitting and oxidation to blade and other metal parts, otherwise very good - good. (2)
\$90


141*
Germany, pre WWI 98K Mauser bayonet with hooked quillon, this stamped B on the underside, steel filleted blade, timber and steel handle, the timber with obscure painted number on one side, with leather scabbard with brass tip and top, the frog stamped 7671 . The handle with some chips and the pommel and quillon with oxidation, otherwise very good.


## 142*

Germany, WWI M1895/05 'Butcher' bayonet, steel blade with fuller on both sides, the ricasso stamped, 'E.\& F.Horster/ Solingen' on one side and on the ridge of the blade is stamped, 'crown/W/15/and another stylised character', with wooden handle and metal guard and pommel, this with two similar stylised characters to that on the ridge of the blade, with metal scabbard with frog and at the top edge is also stamped with a stylised character similar to others. Oxidation on scabbard and metal parts of handle and blade with dark toning, otherwise very good.
\$100


143*
Germany, WWII era fire department fascine knife (bayonet), nickel plated steel blade with fuller on both sides, ricasso stamped on one side with dog holding a sword in its mouth and below, 'Paul Seilheimer/Solingen', with S metal guard and bird's head pommel, with black checkered composite grip, with black painted steel scabbard with frog. With some oxidation on scabbard, otherwise good fine.
\$150


## 144*

Germany, WWII era fire department fascine knife(bayonet), nickel plated steel blade with fuller on both sides, with $S$ metal guard and bird's head pommel, with black checkered composite grip, no markings, with black painted steel scabbard with frog. With some loss of plating on handle and $S$ guard and some marks under re-painted scabbard, otherwise fine.
\$100


## 145*

Great Britain, P1879 saw-back long bladed bayonet for Martini Henry Artillery Carbine, steel blade with a fuller halfway down each side, with a saw-back for half the length of the blade, the ricasso stamped on one side, 'crown/E/12' and with broad arrow above over W and reversed C , on the opposite side is stamped, 'crown/V.R', with checkered leather handle with metal guard, the metal back of the handle marked 'crown/E/59' and also two opposing broad arrows, the pommel is stamped on one side ' 362 ', no scabbard. The metal with some oxidation and pitting, otherwise very good.


#### Abstract

$\$ 70$


Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

## 146

Great Britain, British 1907 Pattern bayonet, steel blade with fuller on both sides, no markings, with steel guard and pommel, this stamped on top, '4128', wooden handle, with steel scabbard and leather belt fitting attached to frog. The scabbard with oxidation and black paint on pommel and guard mostly missing, the leather belt fitting with some loss of stitching, otherwise very good.


147*
Great Britain, L1A1 self-loading rifle (F.A.L.) bayonet, steel blade with fuller on each side, brass handle and other fittings, no markings, with painted steel scabbard with the frog fitted to khaki belt fitting. Some loss of paint on scabbard and dark toning on handle, otherwise fine.


Great Britain, bayonet, steel blade, ricasso stamped on one side, 'crown/G.R.I/Mk.II/142/RFI' (made in January 1942), on the other side is stamped with various groups of numbers and near the guard, 'D P' (last letter short), the metal guard also stamped, 'DP', with wooden handle and steel pommel stamped on one side, '237', with leather and metal scabbard. Scabbard and other metal parts, except blade, with oxidation, otherwise very good.

## 149

Japan, knife bayonet with steel blade, this inscribed GTO in the ricasso on one side, there is also other illegible lettering on the blade, the top of the guard stamped 'Japan', with slotted timber handle with what appears to be GTO'S scratched onto timber, perhaps an allied soldier's war trophy taken from the enemy, with leather and steel scabbard. With much oxidation and also blackening of the blade, good.

Japan, WWII steel bayonet for Arisaka rifle, Japanese characters on ricasso as well as N ? P and 4?, with wood and steel handle, with leather and metal scabbard and a khaki army canvas belt frog. With oxidation on all metal areas, otherwise very good, probably a war souvenir.

## 151

Nepal, Gurkha knife, a kukri with curved steel blade and bone handle with brass pommel, in a leather scabbard with brass tip and pockets for two small knives but only one of these included, appears to be the chakmak. With oxidation on the kukuri and the chakmak with heavy oxidation, otherwise fine.

## 152

Sweden, bayonet for M/1896 Swedish Mauser rifle, steel filleted blade, the ricasso stamped on one side, 'EJ crown over anchor AB' (maker EJ Eskilstuna Jernmanufactur AB), on the other side is stamped, 'crown over 783', with steel checkered pattern handle, with steel scabbard, this stamped near the top on one side, ' 7 over I13, No 36 ', and on the top edge at one side, 'EJ crown over anchor $\mathrm{AB}^{\prime}$ and on the other side ' 737 ', also with '737' on the ball tip of the scabbard. With oxidation on the handle and scabbard, the blade oiled, overall very good.


153*
Syria, Jambiya neck dagger with steel blade (length 13.5 cm ), the blade with two fillers on each side as well as decorative engraving, with decoratively engraved brass handle, fitted in a white metal scabbard this also with decorative engraving as well as the word, 'Syria' inscribed on each side, with two loops for suspension, both of these repaired and the tip of the scabbard also repaired. Blade with oxidation, otherwise very good.

USA, USMC dagger, ricasso stamped 'KA Bar, Olean. N.Y., with timber handle and leather scabbard, this with impressed USMC badge and the initials USMC; two other unidentified bayonets, one with checkered plastic handle and one with leather wrapped handle. All blades with heavy oxidation, poor. (3)


155*
WWII, Bolo style machete, no maker's marks on blade, with wooden handle with hole at end for attaching cord, handle impressed, 'MA (looks like) 63', with military khaki scabbard. Some oxidation on the blade in the ricasso area, the scabbard well worn, overall very good - fine.

156
Unidentified socket bayonets, one marked on the blade, '5/LXX/X with vertical line through centre', the other with no obvious markings, both without scabbards. Both with heavy oxidation and one with a break at the rim fitting that needs repair, otherwise good and an interesting renovation project. (2)
\$50
Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

## 157

Australian Light Horse uniform, includes khaki slouch hat with 4th Light Horse colour patch on felt puggaree, feather plumes on the opposite side and a Rising Sun hat badge $(\mathrm{KC})$ at the front, with leather chinstrap;khaki jacket with 4th Light Horse shoulder patches, Corporal's stripes, metal Rising Sun collar badges (not original because both QC), and Australia metal titles; grey woollen shirt without collar; mustard coloured ribbed trousers with lace ups to lower legs (not original and appear to be unused, label on inside states, 'Aussie Digger Militaria, Brisbane, Australia'); a pair of braces (appear to be unused and modern); tan leather boots; pair of leather leggings; two pint blue water bottle with cork and metal stopper, wool felt cover and leather carrier with shoulder strap of leather a khaki cloth; leather waist belt with four ammunition pouches and bayonet holder; leather shoulder belt with nine ammunition pouches. The belts with verdigris on all screw fittings and some verdigris from this on jacket, also a few holes in jacket, the felt cover on water bottle with some damage, the boots and leggings hardened and with faded colouring, otherwise good - very fine. (lot)
$\$ 400$

## 158

Australia, Army patrol blues wool jacket with belt and Army Staff Corps gilt buttons and rank badges for Brigadier on shoulder boards and Brigadier/Colonel gorgets on the collar, label inside jacket reads, 'A. Bowley \& Coy/Flinders Lane. Melbourne', fitted to the jacket are three rows of ribands, namely, Royal Victorian Order, British Empire Medal (Military), 1939-45 Star, Africa Star, Pacific Star, Defence Medal 1939-45, War Medal 1939-45, Australia Service Medal 1939-45, Coronation Medal 1953. A few moth holes in jacket, otherwise nearly extremely fine. (lot)

159
Australia, Army patrol blues wool jacket and trousers with red stripe on each leg, the jacket with gilt buttons featuring QC over crossed rifles and rank badge for Warrant Officer Class 2 Retired on shoulder boards and with Royal Australian Regiment gilt collar badges (QC), also fitted inside the jacket is a white circular collar, the label on the jacket is for 'C.G.C.F.', fitted to the jacket are two rows of ribands, namely British Empire Medal (Military), 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star, War Medal 1939-45, Australia Service Medal 1939-45, UN Korea Medal, and Australian Service Medal 1945-75. The jacket and trousers need cleaning in parts, otherwise good very fine. (lot)

160
Australia, Army wool and polyester jacket and trousers, the jacket with gilt buttons featuring QC over crossed rifles, the gilt titles on the shoulder boards are RAR (Royal Australian Regiment), with embroidered Warrant Officer Class 2 crowns on each lower sleeve, also Army Parachute Wings embroidered badge and a Marksman qualification badge in chromed metal as well as a riband for Australian Active Service Medal 1945-75, Vietnam Logistics and Support Medaland Defence Force Service Medal with circular rosette, label inside jacket in part reads, 'Carbone Apparel/Victoria/ upright broadarrow' and further down 'Service No (written 201)/Name (written Doran)'. Jacket needs cleaning in some spots, otherwise nearly extremely fine. (lot)

161
Australia, Army woollen uniform jacket and trousers as well as a khaki short sleeved shirt and a khaki tie, the jacket with Australian Military Forces buttons in oxidised bronze (KC), on the shoulder boards are three pips in oxidised bronze for rank of Captain as well as Australia titles in oxidised bronze, and on the collars are Rising Sun collar badges in oxidised bronze (KC), on each shoulder is a colour patch for Australian Army Dental Corps, fitted to the jacket are ribands for 1939-45 Star and Pacific Star, the label inside the trousers reads, 'Wardrop's/of Melbourne/Collingwood, Geelong/Approved Military Tailors' and written, 'Capt Akeroyd/July 1942 (and some illegible detail)'. The lining in the trousers with foxing, a few moth holes in jacket, otherwise very fine. (lot)

Harry Akeroyd, dentist, age 29, born at Carlton, Vic; mobilized 28Apr1942 with previous service in militia 1931-33 (V148102); attested for WWII service VX104276 at Melbourne, Vic 15Sep1942; Disch.11Feb1948 as Captain ex 72 Aust Dental Unit with service in CMF 28Apr to 14Sep1942 and AIF 15Sep1942 to 11Feb1946, and operational service in Solomon Islands 30Sep1944 to 27Oct1945.

162
Australia, Army wool and polyester jacket with gilt buttons featuring QC over crossed swords and kangaroo, the gilt titles on the shoulder boards are RQR (Royal Queensland Regiment), with embroidered gilt Corporal's stripes and Royal Queensland Regiment gilt and enamel collar badges, also on the jacket is an Army Individual Readiness Notification badge in cupronickel and an Infantry Combat Badge in oxidised bronze, also a riband for Australian Active Service Medal 1975- and United Nations Assistance Mission in East Timor (UNAMET), as well as a blue aiguillette as worn by Special Air Service, label inside jacket in part reads, 'A G C F/Vic 1984/upright broadarrow/Size.97.5L/8405 56019 8489/Macquarie 83/Batch N'; also a khaki short sleeved shirt with Corporal's stripes on the arms and an embroidered The Australian Army patch on one shoulder, the label inside the shirt reads in part, 'ADI/1992/upright broadarrow/Size.40/8405-66-133-5955'; ceremonial belt in black webbing with brass keepers as worn by WO2 and below; slouch hat by Akubra with Rising Sun gilt hat badge (QC) at side, at the front is a Royal Queensland Regiment hat badge in gilt and enamel and on the puggaree is the colour patch for 9th Battalion (Royal Queensland Regiment). The hat with some moth infestation, otherwise fine - nearly extremely fine. (lot)

163
Australia, mess dress uniform for Royal Australian Army Service Corps, comprises jacket in red and blue wool, vest in blue wool and red and white silk, white shirt in polyester, black silk bowtie, and trousers in black wool with red seam stripe on each leg, all buttons intact and with two metal and enamel badges for RAASC (QC) on jacket, the jacket and vest with labels for C.G.C.F. (Commonwealth Government Clothing Factory), also a peak hat in blue and red wool with chinstrap and bullion braid on visor and with gilt, silvered and enamel RAASC hat badge ( QC ), also pinned to the jacket is a group of court mounted miniature medals comprising, Australian Active Service Medal 1945-1975, clasp - Vietnam; Vietnam Medal 1964-73; Australian Service Medal 1945-1975, - two clasps - PNG, FESR; Defence Force Service Medal with one bar; Papua New Guinea Independence Medal 1975; South Vietnam Campaign Medal 1964-72, - clasp - 1960-. The hat with what appears to be glue remnants on inside of plastic liner, and written in two places is an illegible name, overall very fine. (lot)

## 164

Australian Light Horse, Pattern 1903, brown leather 90 round bandolier; also a brown leather belt with a small leather belt pouch, the pouch impressed with upright arrow above 'W.M/Australia', and the maker's name, 'W.T.Weeks/ Sydney/1916'. The leather belts aged and the bandolier pouches with some loss of leather, the metal fittings other than brass well oxidised, good. (2)
\$100

165
Australia, shoulder purse, in brown leather with chain and leather shoulder strap, with clip down flap, inside marked, 'Geo. Pizzey \& Son Ltd/[detail unclear] 1955/D upright arrow D', a badge has been removed from the flap leaving four holes. Very fine.

George Pizzey \& Sons Ltd were tanners and leather merchants in Fitzroy, Victoria.

## 166

Australia, Army uniform badges and devices, includes Royal Australian Artillery badge in gilt and enamel ( $26 \times 18 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Stokes, Melb, pin-back; Royal Australian Artillery, 1953-60, hat badge in gilt ( 51 mm ) (Cossum 393) (2); dress uniform shoulder boards for rank of Captain (2); khaki shoulder boards for rank of Major (2); Australia titles in embroidered gilt on black (2), others embroidered in white on khaki flannel (2), and others in white metal (2); Warrant Officer Class 2 crowns in gilt and suede (2); officer's pips in gilt and enamel (13), in gilt (4), and in silvered and enamel (8); a variety of Australian and British buttons (25); an unidentified winged bronze and enamel badge ( $19.5 \times 21 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), pin-back, dated 9.VIII.1960. Very fine - uncirculated. (66)
$\$ 100$


167*
RAN bicorn hat, c1930s, black 'beaver' with black pleated cockade with gold bullion coil at centre and button for RAN pre 1953 and gold bullion coils at each end, the inside is lined with pleated white silk and with gold blocked maker's name, 'Hobson \& Sons (London) Ltd/1,3 \& 5 Lexington St/W.1', on the leather sweatband is printed in ink, 'R.P.Oram.', together with a metal bicorn hat container on which is printed on one side in white paint, 'Mr R.P.Oram/R.A.N.', above this is fitted a metal shield bearing the name, 'Hobson \& Sons/Military Outfitters/1,3\&5/Lexington Street/Golden Square/London'. The container with rusting, the hat with some loss of fur at edges, there was a blue plume but this has disintegrated, otherwise very fine.
\$600
Reginald Philip Oram, born 10Aug1896 at Totton near Southampton, England; joined RAN at Sydney 25Mar1919; Acting Warrant Engineer 01Jan1929; Commissioned Engineer 01Jan1939; missing presumed lost 27Nov1941 when HMAS Parramatta, while on convoy escort duty to Tobruk, was sunk by German submarine U559.

## 168

Royal Australian Navy, Chief Petty Officer's white peaked hat with black patent leather visor, with black headband and metal and bullion embroidered badge (QC), inside with maker's label, 'Herman and Josper, Sydney, Australia, 1996'; female officer's white hat with black base, with black headband and metal and bullion embroidered Commissioned Officer badge (QC), with black silk lining. The white of both hats needs cleaning, otherwise very fine. (2)

## 169

Royal Australian Navy, sailors' hats (4), all with tally bands, includes H.M.A.S. Betano with maker's label 'Herman \& Jospe, Sydney, Australia', printed in ink on inside 'Marshall', chinstrap damaged; H.M.A.S. Penguin, printed in ink on inside 'Cronk/351', with chinstrap; H.M.A.S. Swan with maker's label 'Herman \& Jospe, Sydney, Australia', with chinstrap loose on one side; T.S. Krait with maker's label 'Mountcastle Pty Ltd', printed in ink on inside 'Teleha. Lacey', with chinstrap; also US Navy sailor's gob cap, printed in ink in fold 'McCall S E/6358. All caps with foxing and need cleaning, otherwise fine - very fine. (5)

## 170

Australia, WWII, Mark I steel helmet with leather liner and elasticised webbing chin strap, type as worn by selected civilian workers. Fine.


171*
Australia, Victorian Scottish Regiment (5th Australian Infantry Battalion), bonnet in black with red pom-pom and regimental headband, at the front is a regimental badge in voided brass, inside is the maker's label, 'Beret Mnfrs Pty Ltd/Victoria/Australia/Size 7'. Fine.
\$120
172
Australia, Army officer's peaked cap, navy blue felt with red band and thin red border at top, black leather visor, no badge but black leather chin strap buttons in gilt for Australian Military Forces (KC), inside marked for maker, 'J.Compton Sons \& Webb Ltd, London. Visor with some spotting, otherwise very fine.


## 173*

Australia, pile cap made from khaki cotton poplin and khaki synthetic fur ear flaps and front, label on inside printed, 'Cap, Field, File, O.D./Earlaps on top of cap, slip cord from left/earlap through loop of right earlap and tie./Adjust liner headband to fit over cap/before helmet is needed.', the front fitted with an Australian Rising Sun hat badge (KC) in oxidised bronze. Very fine.
$\$ 60$

[^0]174
Australia, Army peaked cap with brown leather chinstrap attached to Australian Military Forces buttons, with large gilt crown badge at front ( QC ), inside with brown leather headband and plastic over silk liner marked, 'Dept. Of Supply/C.G.C.F./Size $7{ }^{1 / 4}$ '; also navy blue beret with anodised Royal Regiment of Australian Artillery hat badge with revolving cannon wheel (QC) (Cossum 445), label inside beret reads, 'Hills Hats Ltd/New Zealand 1993/N.S.N. 8405-66-136-2951/Size: Medium/Name: (printed [Hanlon] with upright broadarrow/Army No. [blank]'. Both with some pest infestation, the first with several small holes, otherwise very fine. (2)

175
Australia, Army Officer's dress peak cap with embroidered gold bullion hat badge ( QC ) and gold bullion braid on visor, red headband and thin red border at top, with gilt lion over crown chinstrap buttons, maker's name on underside of cap, 'Emerco, Vic, 1977'. Needs cleaning, otherwise very fine.


176*
Australia, Army Senior Officer's patrol blues dress peak cap with embroidered gold bullion hat badge (QC) and gold bullion braid on black visor, red headband and thin red border at top, with Rising Sun (QC) chinstrap buttons for black chinstrap, maker's name on underside of cap, 'Mountcastle/236003/Jul 2005', also sales label for Ironside Military $\$ 125.00$. Extremely fine.

## 177

Australia, Armed Services' hats, includes RAAF other ranks' cap in dark blue with other rank's cap badge in bronze (KC), name and number written on inside but illegible; Commando green woollen beret, fitted with Commando badge, inside marked by maker, 'Beret Mnfrs. Pty. Ltd, Victoria; Army other ranks pattern khaki woollen peaked cap, no chin strap or badge, maker's tag for Emerco, Vic, 1981; also Rising Sun collar badge in oxidised bronze (KC), with two lugs on back. Fine - very fine. (4)

178
Australia, Army officer's peaked hat in dark blue with red headband and red border at top edge, black patent leather visor and chinstrap attached by gilt Australian Military Forces buttons (KC), maker's name on inside, 'J.Compton Sons \& Webb Ltd, London'. With a few moth holes, otherwise fine.

179
Australia, slouch hats (3), includes khaki felt hat with navy blue puggaree and at the front is fitted a Junior Sailor's blue metal badge; khaki felt hat with khaki puggaree with blue trim and at the front is fitted an other rank's voided hat badge in bronze (KC), on the inside lining is the maker's name 'Akubra 1991', fitted at one side of the puggaree is an RAAF Long Service and Good Conduct ribbon; blue-grey felt slouch hat with blue-grey puggaree and at the front is fitted an embroidered Warrant Officer's badge, with chinstrap and liner marked by maker 'Mountcastle 1994', written in ink on the inside of the hat is the name 'Combe'; also a khaki felt beret and at the front is a small oxidised bronze Rising Sun badge (KC), inside is marked by the maker 'Beret Mnfrs. Pty Ltd, Victoria 1977'. All hats have moth infestation and the first hat has several moth holes and the other three have a moth hole, otherwise fine. (4)
\$100

180
Australia, RAAF mid-blue peaked cap with Warrant Officer's gilt and embroidered bullion badge (QC), with off-white headband, chinstrap under headband and with small RAAF gilt chinstrap buttons, maker's name on underside of cap, 'Australian Government Clothing Factory', also printed in red ink on the underside, 'A129489/T G'. Headband discoloured and with a few stains, hat needs cleaning, otherwise very fine.

181
Australia, RAAF mid-blue peaked cap with Warrant Officer's gilt and enamel badge (QC), with black headband, no chinstrap, maker's name on underside of cap, 'Emerco' and also, 'Made Expressly For/Dept. Of Air/1971-72/upright broadarrow'. With a few edge nicks to headband, needs cleaning, otherwise very fine.

182
Royal Australian Air Force, female's mid-blue hat with black headband and voided gilt other rank's hat badge (QC), blue silk lining, maker's label inside for 'Emerco, Vic/1989' and name printed only as 'Sue'. Good very fine.

Royal Australian Navy, tally band for H.M.A.S. Duchess; part tally bands featuring ship name for H.M.A.S. Cairns, H.M.A.S. Cerberus, H.M.A.S. Platypus, H.M.A.S. Vampire, H.M.A.S. Watson, H.M.A.S. Yarra. Very good - fine. (7)
\$50


## 184*

World, includes Australia, RAN officer's hat badge (KC), fitted to head band; Australia, WWI, 1st Australian General Hospital, 1918-19 colour patch ring in white metal and enamel; France, 1939-1945 Commemorative War Medal, - clasp - Liberation, double stick pin back; France, 8th Marine Infantry Parachute Regiment ( $8[\mathrm{e}] \mathrm{R}$ [egiment] [de] P[arachutistes [d']I[nfantrie] [de[ M[arine]), badge in gilt, white metal and enamel, pin-back affixed to a leather button holder fitting; France, SAS, 6th Colonial Parachute Regiment ( 6 [e] R[egiment] [de] P[arachutistes] C[oloniaux]), badge in brass and enamel, pin-back; New Zealand, Royal New Zealand Air Force, other ranks cap badge (KC), in gilt, pin-back; Northern Rhodesia Police belt with nickel plated buckle (QC). Fine - good very fine. (6)

185
Australia, Royal Australian Navy, shoulder board badge for Chaplain, in gilt and silvered ( $26 \times 26 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Swann \& Hudson, with 2 clip pins on back; RAAF air crew brevet for Crewman in silver (approx $46 \times 29 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) (QC), by Stokes (A'Asia), pin-back; CMF (Commonwealth Military Forces) lapel badge in oxidised silvered ( $15 \times 23 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Swann \& Hudson, Vic, 1951, with double lug on back; Australian Army Combat badge miniature in bronze ( $18 \times 15 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Lega, with 2 clip pins on back. Very fine - extremely fine. (4)

## 186

Rank badges, a small collection of Warrant Officer's (12, all QC) and officer's pips (8), mostly embroidered but three in dress bullion; also various service riband bars ( 6 , single, pair, trio [4], and unit citation bars (10). A few fine but mostly good very fine - uncirculated. (36)

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

187
RAAF, ATC (Air Training Corps) slip on shoulder titles, winter issue, c1940-50s (2); RAAF/RAF small bronze button (KC); Warrant Officer crown in gilt (KC), missing lug; lead model of a WWII bomber, appears to be a Lancaster, severely damaged and bits missing (said to have been brought home from WWII so probably trench art); badge featuring crossed British and French flags in gilt and enamel, missing suspension pin and some damage to enamel; also an embroidered patch, possibly The Society of the Crossed Keys. Poor - extremely fine. (7)

188
WWII, Air Raid Precaution Warden's steel helmet in white with black $\mathbb{W}$ at front, no chinstrap, with liner. With heavy oxidation and poor condition liner, overall poor, a restoration project.

## 189

Allied military equipment, post WWII, includes metal helmet with camouflage netting cover, PASGT system (Personnel Armour System for Ground Troops) style which was used in various peacekeeping operations, with lining and khaki webbed chinstrap, on inside edge marked in ink, '88?6163 C. Mcollence (looks like)' and in a different spot, '91279331 D. Marussen ?????' (much of the marking unclear); also blue beret of the UNO with metal badge of the United Nations Organisation, inside with label, 'Hills/New-Zealand/made/ Pure Wool/Beret Hood/United Nation's/Property'; DPCU Camo Combat shirt and trousers worn on UN operations, the shirt with a United Nations embroidered patch and an Australia flag embroidered patch on the right side as well as the name 'Slade', on the left side is 'Navy' and three pinbacked ribands for Australian Active Service Medal 1975-, Australian Defence Medal, and United Nations Assistance Mission in East Timor (UNAMET); DPCU belt with webbed shoulder straps, the belt with multiple packs for water bottles (not included), minimi pouches and other packs. Most items need cleaning, otherwise fine - very fine. (lot)

190
Swiss Army buttons, by Schaener, Bern (10), smaller (4), Heraldic arms (2), USA, Waterbury, Conn; Brass Bern?. Some with toning, very fine - extremely fine. (18)

## 191

H.M.A.S. Hobart pennant, type 1 in blue felt with coloured printing (approx $270 \times 620 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), features ship's crest and WWII battle honours including Tokyo (spelt Tokio) surrender in August 1945. Several small moth holes, otherwise nearly extremely fine.

HAMAS Hobart, the Australian light cruiser, was one of the ten RAN ships in Tokyo Bay when the Japanese emperor agreed to surrender on 15 August 1945 after atomic bombs were dropped on the Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki and Russia declared war on Japan.

192
Royal Australian Navy, shoulder patches for HMAS Sydney, HMAS Newcastle, HMAS Melbourne, HMAS Adelaide, HMAS Perth, Royal Australian Navy Submarines, East Australian Area J.B.R.F. (Jervis Bay Range Facility) Fire Fighting Facility, Bad to the Bone HMAS Sydney FFG-03, K95 Kangaroo 95-HMAS Tobruk, and Tobruk Techo's; also United States Navy, USS Belleau Wood LHA 3 (amphibious assault and command ship). Fine - uncirculated. (11)
$\$ 100$
193
Royal Australian Navy, rank badges for Chief Petty Officer (6), Petty Officer Marine Technician (3), MTP3 Marine Technical Propulsion 2 Star (3, two red on black and one blue on white), Naval Airman Safety Equipment (SE) Rate, Combat Systems Operator, Electronic Technician - Communications, Stoker (3, one red and dark blue, two blue and white), Boatswains Mate (category FC), Leading Seaman ( 6 , one red on dark blue and five blue on white), Able Seaman, also an Able Seaman Australia shoulder slide in embroidered yellow on black; an unidentified badge; also Australia titles ( 5 blue on white), a Marksman badge in red on black felt and a pair of Army Corporal's rank stripes in gold bullion on black; small embroidered white ensign Australian flag. A few with marks or damaged, otherwise mostly fine - extremely fine. (37)
\$300
194
Royal Australian Navy, Petty Officer's hat badge woven in bullion and metal (QC) with black headband; another Petty Officer's hat badge woven in bullion and metal (QC); slouch hat/beret badge (Junior Sailor) in blue enamel (QC) with slide clip on back; M.T. (Motor Transport Driver) bullion embroidered arm badge. Very fine - extremely fine. (4)

## 195

Australia, WWII, embroidered in beige and gilt on a sheet of green silk (approx 38 cm ) is a souvenir featuring a large Rising Sun with King's crown and in the top left corner is the word, 'Egypt' and the top right corner, '1941', the green sheet is bordered with a beige tassel; also a green tie decorated with embroidered Rising Sun badges with Queen's crown, no naming details on badge only red beading, above A.A.F.A. and diagonally across the centre is the title, 'Australian Football Association', woven and manufactured in Australia by Noone. The first item fine, the second item appears to be unused, good extremely fine. (2)


196*
Australia, WWII, car flag, with embroidered Southern Cross, and Australian Commonwealth Military Forces Rising Sun on blue jean fabric ( $23.5 \times 14.7 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) as flown on General Blamey's staff car. Very fine.
\$200
197
Timber enamelled wall plaques, Australian Force Vietnam ( 2 different styles and sizes), Australian Intelligence Corps; Malaysian Engineers; Quickmatch (Maritime). Very fine. (5)
\$80


198*
Canada, WWI For Honourable Service lapel badge in silver and enamel, pin-back, reverse numbered 108750; West Nova Scotia Regiment cap badge in brass (KC) (one lug re-soldered); also an unidentified badge in gilt ( 30 mm ) with two lugs on reverse and features a baby in a cot with folded back mosquito netting at one end, possibly for wear by a maternity unit. Fine - very fine. (3)


199
USA, Glider Pilot wings badge in silver, with two clip-pin fittings on reverse. Good very fine.

World badges, includes Australia, WWI America Day fund raising tinnie badge ( 32 mm ), by the Cheer-Up Society S.A. (South Australia); Comforts Fund Appeal Day 1/- tinnie badge ( 25 mm ); Lest We Forget War Orphans Appeal 1/tinnie badge ( 25 mm ); Returned Sailors \& Soldiers Imperial League Australia, lapel badge (KC with 1927 overlay), by Bishops, Brisbane, lapel button on back; USA, 12th Cavalry lapel badge in chrome and enamel ( 30.5 mm ), with 2 clippins on back; 15th Cavalry lapel badge in gilt and enamel ( $27 \times 29 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), with 2 clip-pins on back; 9th Infantry lapel badge in brass ( $25 \times 29 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), with 2 clip-pins on back; 30th Infantry lapel badge in gilt and enamel ( $25.5 \times 30 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), with 2 clip-pins on back; 7 Transport Group lapel badge in gilt and enamel ( $30 \times 29.5 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), with 2 clip-pins on back. Fine - extremely fine. (9)

201
Branding Iron, for branding 7, head of iron impressed, '??nold/1916/Birmm', with loop at end of stem. Good fine.

Vendor's note indicates that it was used for 7th Light Horse.


Lot 202


202*
Australia, WWII, Army date stamping set, comprises a timber and steel office style stamping machine with revolving date and code-letter words, an ink pad and screw-top ink flask, all in a japanned tin case and printed on the top are the details, 'Stamp Army/Sig Dating MKII./D upright arrow D/H.C.Horton'. Very fine.

## \$150

The only H.C.Horton in WWII Australian Army records is VX18304 Henry Clarence Horton, plasterer, age 35, born at Castlemaine, Vic; Enl.28Mar1940 at Preston, Vic; TOS Recruit Rec Depot 28Mar1940; posted to 2/8Bn 10Apr1940; Emb.14Apr1940; to A/Cpl 23Jan1941; reverts to Pte 16Mar1941; to Greece 31Mar1941; MIA May1941; officially reported POW Stalag X111C 30Oct1941; reported in 2 other Stalags in Jan and Apr1943; recovered POW to England 14May1945; RTA 18Jun1945; two home postings before electing to discharge 23Aug1945; Disch.29Aug1945.
On 10 February 1954 Henry Clarence Horton was sentenced to 18 months' goal. He had a number of disagreements with his wife in the previous year and on Christmas Day, which was her birthday, he went to her house intending to give her money and hopefully reconcile their differences. Unfortunately she told him to go away. The next day he had too much alcohol to drink and set fire to the house without checking to see if his wife or child were inside. The house was owned by the Housing Commission and fortunately it was not burnt to the ground.


203*
Gent's WWII brass military pocket watch, Swiss made, case $(52 \mathrm{~mm})$, top wind, remnants of black paint on case, impressed on reverse 'G.S./W.T. - J.W.H/V - Serial No. 5787 - D/\DD', white pocelain dial with subsidiary seconds hand, luminous numerals and metal hands, 15 Jewel movement. Not working, overwound, otherwise fine condition.
\$250
The watch was originally made without a bow. It was made to be mounted in a plastic holder on the side of a military field wireless set. The all brass case was originally finished in black paint. G.S./W.T. means 'General Service/ Wireless Telegraphy'. J.W.H./V stands for J.W.Hardie Co., a large and well known firm of jewelers. The 'V' means Victoria (Australia). The 'D//\D' mark is the Australian Defence Department marking, which was applied to nearly everything from boots to helmets. The 15 jewel Swiss movement was made by Montilier.


## 204*

HMS Jervis Bay, matchbook holder in silver plate ( $43 \times 62 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), marked on inside 'Made in England', a machine turned case with an area for inscribing monogram and in the centre is affixed a silver and enamel disc with a merchant navy crown in the centre and the ship's name in a blue enamel outer band, inside the hinged-lid case is an early Teal (Tasman Empire Airways Limited) matchbook for Fiji and with 6 matches still inside. Matchbook in excellent condition and holder good very fine and scarce.

HMS Jervis Bay was a British liner converted into an armed merchant cruiser during World War II. She was sunk by the German pocket battleship, Admiral Scheer, on 5 November 1940.

With research.


Lot 205


205*
Australia, tortoiseshell cigarette case, possibly French phenolic tortoiseshell (approx size $7.5 \times 8.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), with elasticised straps on each side of the inside compartments, on the lid is inscribed, 'To/A. brave Dad/Australian Imperial/ Military Forces/With best wishes - '. Good fine.

## 206

WWII, Navy Single Gun Turret tabletop lighter with ashtray base, all in nickel silver, the chain attaching the turning wheel to the gun that starts the cigarette lighter is loose and the lighter is missing, also the front end of the barrel is loose and needs resoldering, the base of the ashtray is numbered, 'P.T.61639'; also small trench art container (approx 9.5 cm high) made from a USA 75MM.M18 brass shell casing, made by C.B. \& C. Co (Clark Brass \& Copper Co, Elk Grove, Illinois, USA) dated 1941, the handle of the lid is a small bronze button for Australian Military Forces (KC) . The first item, apart from missing pieces, very fine; the second item heavily toned fine. (2)


207*
Australia, WWII, Army issued cigarette lighter made of brass, on the front side, although worn, is maker's name, Lighters Limited, as well as year, 1945, and broad arrow. Very good.

208
WWII, Hawker Hurricane ashtray, features a Hawker Hurricane mounted on a curved arm that extends over an ashtray, the whole display plated in chromed nickel silver except the ashtray that has a rough bronze texture. Some plating worn, otherwise fine.

## 209

WWII, trench art Lockheed P-38 Lightning mounted on a curved bar above an ashtray, all in nickel plate, one bar of one propeller appears to be attached with blue tack, across the wing span is inscribed, 'Australia 1946 South Pacific' and on the tail span is inscribed, 'V.P.Day and 4 or 5 other illegible unit details'; also a trench art De Havilland Flamingo mounted on a curved bar above an ashtray in the shape of a map of Australia, all in nickel plate, aircraft missing both propellers. Both need cleaning and the first with oxidation on the curved bar and ashtray, otherwise fine, both worthy of restoration. (2)


## 210*

WWII, trench art ashtray, features a WWII bomber aircraft made from bullets and cartridge casing, this mounted on a pole on a bullet and casing, this sitting on three cut down cartridge cases each with a cigarette holder fitted, the bottom of these casings with various markings. Age toned, otherwise very fine.

211
WWII, trench art brass ashtray, the base cut off from a 25 Pounder casing and fitted with three cigarette holders, one holder loose but included with lot, some of the markings on the base are, ' $25 \mathrm{Pr} / \mathrm{II} / 62 / \mathrm{MC} / 1941 / \mathrm{CF}^{\prime}$ and with two broad arrows one above the initials FB , in the centre of the ashtray is mounted a large bullet with casing intact. Very fine.

## 212

WWII, Spitfire over Australia ashtray, features a brass Spitfire mounted on an arm that extends over a brass map of Australia ashtray, the base with four short legs. Fine.
\$60

## 213

WWII, Lockheed Hudson ashtray, features a Lockheed Hudson mounted on a curved arm that extends over an ashtray, the whole display in bronze, no props on the engines, maybe never fitted. Needs cleaning, otherwise very fine.
\$50


214*
WWII, Lockheed Lightning ashtray, features a Lockheed aircraft on a curved arm supported above a map of Australia ashtray with a kangaroo at the right hand bottom corner, all nickel plated. Some plating missing, otherwise fine.
$\$ 70$

## 215

WWII, silver container probably used as an ashtray with a lift-out stand, said to be from Changi POW Camp, the container with the silver hallmark of Carrington (\& Co), 130 Regent St W. Very fine.
\$130
The vendor advised that this container was given to him by a British POW, Richard (Dick) Rennick, who told him it came from the RAF officers' mess in Changi.

Presentation award, featuring an aircraft atop a metal extension pole that fits into a domed base and painted on one side of the base is, 'S-43/Sikorsky/Amphibion', on the opposite side is painted, 'Presented To/R.A.Rutherford/ Nov.24th 1936', under the base is marked in relief, 'C. Crowley \& Sons/Sydney'; also a trench art triangular shaped white metal ashtray with a small aircraft at one end, this with part of tail missing. The mounted aircraft missing decals and damaged with some missing bits, otherwise very good; the second item fine except for damage to aircraft. (2)

217
Trench art, vase made from the brass from shell casings, no markings (approx ht 22 cm ). Very fine.

218
Australia, WWI, trench art napkin rings, featuring handcrafted wide rings and at the front of each is an Australian Rising Sun collar badge, all in plated silver (2, one 43 mm , the other 40 mm ). Very good; very fine. (2)

## 219

Australia, WWII, blue enamelled two pint water bottle with cork and metal stopper, wool felt cover and leather carrier with shoulder strap, on one side of the leather carrier is impressed, 'F. S. Ltd. 1941', on the opposite side leather carrier is stamped, 'E.J with upright arrow above' and also 'D upright arrow D ', on the front straps is printed in black ink, 'VX55410' on the top strap and 'Sapper L. G. Haynes.' on the bottom strap; also Army Parachutist badge in off white on khaki background. Oxidation on metal stopper, otherwise good fine. (2)

VX55410 Leonard George Haynes, cabinet maker and joiner, age 22, born at Footscray, Vic; Enl.09May1941 at Royal Park, Vic; served as Sapper in RAE in Palestine 18Sep1941 to 26Mar1942 and New guinea 17Oct1943 to 09 Jun1944; to 1 Aust Para Tp RAE prior to discharge and qualified as Parachutist 14Dec1944 then Disch.21Dec1945 from 2/23 Aust Field Park Coy; Died 03Sep1982.

## 220

Australia, WWII, blue enamelled two pint water bottle with cork and metal stopper, wool felt cover and leather carrier with shoulder strap, on one side of the leather carrier is impressed, 'F. S. Ltd. 1941', on the opposite side leather carrier is stamped, 'M.D with upright arrow above' and also 'D upright arrow $\mathrm{D}^{\prime}$, on the back of the canvas part of the shoulder strap is inked, 'TX5301'. Very fine.

TX5301 Alvin William Jeffries Farrell, fireman, age 22, born at Launceston, Tas; Enl.02Apr1941 at Launceston, Tas; served as Sapper in $2 / 8$ Fd RAE in Middle East 18Sep1941 to 09Aug1942 and Ceylon and New Guinea 08 Oct1942 to 28Oct1943; Disch.24Jun1946 in absentia for misconduct (because of illegal absence) and no campaign medals issued; Died 05Oct1991 at St Johns Park, with funeral service at Crematorium Chapel, Cornelian Bay, Tasmania.

## 221

Australia, c1995, pair of green plastic water bottles, each in DPCU pouch and attached to a webbed belt, each pouch is numbered but these faded, penned on the inside of the webbed belt is what appears to be, 'D.Dries/112982'; also Army tin billy can in canvas holder with brackets on back for fitting to belt. Fine. (2)

222
WWII, military canvas bucket sacks with heavy rope handles, one side of each sack has the printed details, 'G.P \& Co/D upright arrow D/1943'. Fine. (2)

## 223

Australia, WWI, an original AIF large canvas kit bag with three large brass eyelets and a Lockwood lock (no key), stencilled in black ink on one side are the soldier's Army details, '936/Sergt D.Maclean (name mis-spelt should be McLean, see naming on bottom)/First. Australian/Division', and on the bottom, 'Ser D McL/936'. With some stain marks and ageing, otherwise fine.
$\$ 100$
See also lot 343.

224
Australia, RAN Bosun's whistle, in nickel silver, stamped 'Aussie/Rider \& Bell'. A few handling marks, otherwise very fine.
\$80
Together with information on the History of the Boatswain's Call.


## 225*

Australia, WWII, Army whistle in bronze, by Premier Wire Works, Melbourne, Australia, one side with upright arrow above 1943, with attached leather strap for attaching to uniform. With small lead solder mark on back edge, otherwise fine.
$\$ 60$

226
WWII, trench art, large upright bullet in centre with metal containers on each side, possible salt and pepper shakers although one has no entry opening at base and top hole is blocked, all chromed and seated on a shaped enamelled timber stand; small acrylic display board (approx $17.5 \times 14 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), with large bullet and cartridge case supports at each side, both the cases marked on the base, 'L C 1 7', on each acrylic wraparound on each bullet is a gilt painted Rising Sun collar badge (KC) and across the centre of the acrylic board is a gilt painted Rising Sun hat badge (KC). Very good - fine. (2)

## 227

Australia, WWII, trench art, bronze scimitar shaped letter opener with a .303 bullet and casing as the handle, the bullet casing is marked ' $\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{R} / \mathrm{C} / 30 / 3$ '; also RAN nickel silver boatswain's whistle with upright arrow symbol on each side of the ball, scratched on one side is the name, ' $\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{B}$ Lock'. The first item bronze needs cleaning, otherwise fine; the second item with spotty toning, otherwise fine. (2)

## 228

Binoculars, small pair of opera style binoculars marked by maker, 'Lossl \& Cie/In Wien', in small leather purse-like holder and this fits into a small khaki bag with flap and khaki cloth shoulder strap, the flap has two closing clips but both loose and one missing a stud, the inside of the flap has the penned name, 'TAIT'. The binoculars very fine, the leather purse poor and the shoulder bag very fine except for missing bits. (lot)

229
Australia, WWII, Bino Prismatic No. 5 MkIV binoculars, with D upright arrow D imprint, Ser No 46613, painted in khaki with original canvas neck strap. Much paint worn off, otherwise fine.


## 230*

Nautical telescope, in brass with 4 -section pull-out and closing knob on viewer, length when closed 20.5 cm and when open 34 cm . Small edge bump at front end, otherwise fine.

231
Australia, WWI, collapsible trench periscope, the scope has six extendable metal rings and at the top is a large angled mirror and at the viewing end is a smaller angled mirror; also Great Britain, WWII, Army Medical pattern large water bottle, with cork and metal stopper, wool felt cover and leather carrier with strap connecting to a canvas section for carrying over shoulder, together with a small metal cup. The first item is heavily oxidised and in poor condition but still functional, the second item is good very fine. (2)

WWII, Army monocular, marked at one end, 'Monoc. Pris. NsIL.P/Heath \& Co Ltd/Nr A337/D upright arrow D' and on the other end with an upright arrow; also 2 metal items, both with partial cards that indicate the items were recovered from a Japanese ship sunk on July 30, 1942 with proceeds to RAN Relief Fund, also a b\&w photograph of the inside of a submarine and on the back under an RAN symbol it says, 'This is to certify that the bearer of this card operated the controls of the periscope in the Japanese Midget Submarine sunk in Sydney Harbour on May 31st, 1942.'; also a miniature lead plane, appears to be a Spitfire. Very good - fine. (5)

## $\$ 70$

233
Australia, WWII, rubber gas mask with attached tube leading to container of chemical neutralizing agent stored in a khaki webbed bag with webbed shoulder strap, on the mask is marked 'SerNo. 82' and 'Kenworth/11/41', on the webbed bag is written, 'S/N 267' and printed 'Aust No 2', also written on one side is '267'. The mask is damaged and of poor condition, the container and carry bag very good.
$\$ 50$
234
WWII, military field telephone, in metal container with winder at side, on the lid is affixed a circular disc that reads, 'QGR/1093/PT', and printed on the edge in ink, 'N1845J5T', on the handset is a lever marked, 'Press To Speak', with a khaki webbed shoulder strap. The case in poor condition with bumps and loss of paint, otherwise good.
$\$ 50$
235
Australia, Wireless Station in carry case (approx size L770xW15.5xH29cm), marked, 'Cases Transit A510/ Wireless Station/TSE W 8-519/D D/1955 Ser.No. 915', and on the back is written, '276107 10 9/10 Cadet Bn Hornsby/ (word that looks like [Leonard]) Bn NSW', together with full plans detailed on 6 large pages for the Wireless Station marked, 'Army Design Establishment, Australian Military Forces'. The case with webbed strapping carry handle but extremely heavy, needs cleaning, otherwise fine.

## \$400

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office, or buyer to make own arrangements.

## 236

Great Britain, WWII, Army Rangefinder, metal tag on item reads, 'Rangefinder No 12/Mark III/Barr \& Stroud Ltd/No 9401/1940', no tripod, with carry case, no handle and locking mechanism not working. Case and Rangefinder need cleaning, small piece of material missing from Rangefinder, otherwise very good.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office, or buyer to make own arrangements.

237
H.M.A.S. Sydney, voided souvenir badge in gilt and enamel ( $29 \times 29 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), together with Souvenir card of issue. The card damaged, the badge with gilt toned, otherwise good very fine.
\$60
Together with some research on HMAS Sydney and a plastic covered packet that reads, 'H.M.A.S. Sydney. Last Souvenir to be had of this Old Ship. H.M.A.S. Sydney Lost at sea 19th Nov 1941 with all crew of 42 Officers and 603 Ratings. Nothing was ever found of her crew, except a single empty life raft.'


## 238*

Australia, WWII, trench art white metal cut-out of a part circular section on a rectangular base, the circular section inscribed with a Rising Sun style badge with a tank in the centre and in the scrolls, '7th DIV./CAV.REGT./A-I-F', part of the Rising Sun is painted, around the border of the circular section is inscribed, 'Palestine. Egypt. Suez Canal. Cyprus. Syria. New Guinea.', on the reverse is inscribed, 'NX36082/CPL.R.G.HALE./C SQNN./7 DIV. CAV. REGT/ A.I.F.'. Scratches to smooth surface and some loss of paint, otherwise fine.

NX36082 Robert Godfrey Hale, labourer, age 34, born at Enfield, Middlesex, England; Enl.02Jul1940 at Wagga, NSW with 3 years previous service as Sgt in 21 LH Regt; served in Middle East 26Dec1940 to 28Mar1942 and New Guinea 28Sep1942 to 24Feb1943; Disch.29Mar1946 as Sgt ex 2/7 Div Cav Regt; Died 05May1970 at Blacktown District Hospital, Blacktown, Sydney, NSW.

239
WWII, trench art, kangaroo cast in brass and fitted to a movable silvered rod that fits into the head of a 50 calibre bullet with cartridge intact, these both silvered, the base of the cartridge marked U 43 (South Africa Mint, Pretoria, 1943) (tot length approx 36 cm ). Fine.

240
HMS Anzac, wall plaque handcrafted and painted in plaster ( $14 \times 18.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), the back epoxy filled, fitted onto a timber wall hanging shield ( $18 \times 22.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), the plaque is held onto the shield fitted between two small nails but one nail missing. Most painted areas stained or lacquering discoloured and needs rejuvenation, otherwise fine.

A trawler was hired by the Admiralty in 1916 to act as an auxiliary minesweeper and was renamed HMS Anzac in 1917. In 1919 the Royal Navy gifted five S Class destroyers to the Royal Australian Navy. One of these, HMS Anzac, was a Parker-class flotilla leader which became HMAS Anzac. It is not known which of the two ships this plaque relates to.


241*
Great Britain, Sloper Award of Merit, profusely illustrated cartoon-like and coloured certificate named to Pte Rennie 'because he won the Queen's Prize at Bisley' and with this award he may use after his name the initials 'F.O.S.', sealed and dated Fourth day of August 1894, in a frame (approx 30 x 40.5 cm ), not under glass. Some age toning and a small water stain, otherwise good very fine and rare.
\$280
The following article was published in The Press, New Zealand, Volume LII, Issue 9075, 10 April 1895, page 2.

PRIVATE M. S. RENNIE.
Malcolm Stark Rennie is, as his name indicates a native of Scotland, and was born at Mary Hill, a suburb of Glasgow. He is thirty-three years of age, and has for several years held a very high position amongst the rifle shots of the United Kingdom. The first corps to which young Rennie attached himself was
the 1st Dumbarton, a corps noted alike for its drill and its shooting, and one which has many times gained the encomiums of the Commander-in-Chief. His natural taste soon led him into the shooting squad of this corps, and it was not long before he asserted his superiority with the rifle, putting down some of the most redoubtable of the Dumbarton shots.

At drill he was as good as on the range, and it was not long before he was in the ranks of the non-commissioned officers; 1888 finding him ranking as a sergeant. It was only natural that an ambitious marksman like Rennie should wish to pit himself against the very best shooting men he could find for he had learnt the lesson that super-excellence can only be attained by the very keenest competition, and so in the natural order of things he attached himself to the 3rd Lanark Rifles in 1889, which was then as now the finest shooting Volunteer corps in Scotland. Young Rennie had already made too great a name in the shooting world to be passed over by his new comrades, and it was a very short time before he was one of the recognised shots of a company which contains more Queen's Hundred men than any other. What did a great deal to stamp his superiority about this time was the fact that he won a Martini rifle given by the Colonel of the corps for competition, and in which all the principal men competed. After this great things were prophesied for Rennie who by the way was always a great favourite, his genial good nature and manly enthusiasm for his corps being a byword amongst his comrades. Since his first year in the 3rd Lanark he was always included in that corps' first team for matches against other corps, and his name was invariably found close to the head of the score sheet.

In 1889 such was the fame of the young shot that he was chosen to represent Scotland in the International Team, and has been a member of that team ever since, an honour which falls to the lot of but few. At the National Rifle Association meetings he has been a constant attendant since he took up shooting, and many of the very best prizes have fallen to his prowess. In the Grand Aggregate Match, one of the greatest at the Bisley Meeting, he has on several occasions occupied high places, and this year he succeeded in getting a close second and winning the silver cross trophy. He also got a high place in the Volunteer Aggregate as well as in the All Comers Aggregate, whilst most of the other prize lists have his name in a prominent position upon them. In the Queen's Prize he fired 65 shots at all ranges, making 283 points out of a possible 330, which is the highest score yet made for this great trophy, and when the weather is taken into consideration there is little doubt that Private Rennie is the finest shot that Scotland has ever produced. Many humorous stories are told of the 3rd Lanark men at Bisley, where they were wonderfully successful this season, as in addition to Rennie receiving first place, M'Gibbon was second, Muirhead fourth, Izatt ninth, whilst five others of the corps' representatives succeeded in getting into the coveted Queen's Hundred.

Rennie holds one of the N.R.A. medals and as a medallist took part in the Prince of Wales's, in which he got a prominent place. All the 3rd Lanark men are earnest believers in the merits of the Webley-M'Gibbon Martini, as is only natural considering that M'Gibbon is a member of the corps, and one of its most prominent shots. Rennie's 1894 shoots, as given in the 3rd Lanark Chronicle are, International 84; Scottish Meeting-1st in Grand Aggregate, First Stage Championship 5th, Second Stage Championship 5th, Bannockburn Prizes 8th, Coal Exchange Aggregate 9th, besides several minor prizes. In the Western District competitions he got fifth place. The Interregimental Match saw Rennie at the head with 99 out of 105, whilst in the Corps competitions his name appears constantly in the prize list. All these are, in addition to the prizes he took at Bisley, a record which should surely satisfy any rifleman in the world. Rennie has since been unanimously elected a Lieutenant of the 3rd Lanark, another testimony to his sterling worth. He is not a teetotaller, indeed rumour says that the mixture kept by Rennie and M'Gibbon at Bisley for a slight cold or such like had a label bearing the well-known "Bullseye" brand, and that it was to this as a corrective to the execrable weather that both owed their wonderful shooting. Rennie, although not a heavy smoker, loves a pipe, and does not believe that the use of the fragrant weed does him any harm. He is in business as a timber merchant in Glasgow.'

## 242

Boer War, print of a painting of the Boer War transport ship, S. S. Persic, mat framed under perspex with a decorative golden timber frame (approx $70 \times 52 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), together with research. Uncirculated.

In 1899 S. S. Persic transported British troops to the Boer War and after some repairs she took home Australian casualties from the war. During WWI she served again as a troopship until she was torpedoed by a German U-boat. Despite being damaged she was able to make it back to port under her own power. After the war she was refitted as a passenger vessel with the White Star Line.


## 243*

Australia, WWI, an original b\&w poster featuring Lord Kitchener pointing a finger and above 1915 and below, "Your Country Needs/YOU", More Recruits Wanted, poster by Alfred Leete, in a timber frame (approx $24 \times 29.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), no glass cover. Foxing and a small tear, otherwise fine.

## 244

RAN, six appointment certificates and documents of Seniority for Lieutenant Percy Vallack Hugo RANR (seagoing) including a rating document 'to my satisfaction' dated 15/10/1918 signed by Captain John Glossop (Captain of HMAS Sydney in the battle with SMS Emden) and others for appointment to HMAS Penguin and command of HMAS Sleuth and two for HMAS Cerberus and command of HMAS Gayundah as well as a Certificate of Competency as Master and a sworn declaration of birth details. Fine. (6)
\$150
Ex Status Auction 279 (lot 10085) 20/8/2011.
Hugo Percy Vallack, born 08Sep1878 at Plymouth, England; joined RAN 01Jul1913 as Lieut; to Lt-Cdr 17Oct1918; to Cdr 01Jul1922; to Retired List with rank of Captain 08Sep1928; Died 25Dec1937.

With research.


245*
Australia, HMAS Sydney, Certificate For Wounds And Hurts, issued to 18792 Able Seaman Carl Erickson injured on 27 February 1936, signed on 10 March 1936 by Captain J.U.P.Fitzgerald RN, commanding officer of HMAS Sydney. Age toning, a small stain mark at lower left edge and a clip hole at top left corner, otherwise fine.
\$150
This was an important official Royal Navy document that was used to help a seaman get a pension if he was discharged due to injury.

HMAS Sydney was commissioned at Portsmouth, England on 24 September 1935 under the command of Captain John U.P. Fitzgerald RN and spent the early part of her career on the Mediterranean Station arriving at the Sydney Station on 2 August 1936. She remained in home waters and on 9 October 1937 Captain J.W.A. Waller RN took over command from Captain Fitzgerald.

AB C. Erickson whilst sleeping under the port shelter on the upper deck of HMAS Sydney a sea change took charge of the lower boom which struck him on the head. He sustained a horse shoe shaped laceration of the scalp about nine inches long, the entire layer of the scalp being split. He was sober at the time.

Carl Erickson, born 08Apr1907 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.Oct1927 at Sydney; during his service he served on HMAS Sydney 29Sep1935 to 24May1936.

## 246

Australia, WWII, bailed out RAAF pilot's false Dutch ID card arranged by Dutch underground as well as part of his silk parachute that has been stitched around the edge and then signed by numerous members of the Dutch underground and others and apart from the word Holland all other text appears to be in Dutch. Stains and some small holes in silk item and foxing on ID card, mostly on outside, otherwise very good - fine and rare. (2)

With some handwritten research notes.
414991 John Damien Carmichael, assistant weighbridge clerk, born 11Jul1923 at Brisbane, Qld; Enl.07Dec1941 in RAAF at age 18 at No. 3 Recruiting Centre; to AC2 07Dec1941; LAC 28Mar1942; Emb.29Jul1942 to Canada for training; to UK 25Jan1943; Sgt (T) 30Jun1943; F/Sgt (T) 30Jun1944; WOff 23Aug1944; various postings; missing in air ops while piloting a Spitfire in Hague area of Holland 21Feb1945, in which his aircraft was hit after strafing a German truck and its explosion damaged his aircraft and he successfully bailed out and was helped by civilian Dutch people; he then worked with the Dutch underground until the end of the war and was given Dutch identity papers in the name of Arie Bakker, arranged by the resistance; RTA and Disemb.09Sep1945; Disch.13Nov1945.


## 247*

General Douglas MacArthur autograph, the only entry in an autograph book belonging to April Best, entered as, 'Good luck, April!/Douglas MacArthur', together with a letter from and signed by Charles H. Morhouse, Lieutenant Colonel, M.C., Aide-de-Camp, General Headquarters, Southwest Pacific Area, Officer Of The Commander-In-Chief dated 5th July, 1942 that reads, 'Dear April: General MacArthur was very pleased to sign your autograph book and it has been sent back to you.', in an official envelope with an Australia $21 / 2$ penny postage stamp and postmarked American Base Forces Jul 6, on one side is a printed sticker, 'Opened by U.S. Censor'. All paperwork and the autograph book with foxing, one blank page with a tear at top edge, otherwise very fine.
\$150

248
Australia, WWII, an original front page of the Sydney Daily Mirror dated Tuesday, August 14, 1945 with headline, 'Domei Reports Decision/Surrender/Acceptance', framed under perspex (approx $32 \times 42 \mathrm{~cm}$ ). Age toned, some edge nicks, small tears, folds and creases and taped around edges and with a taped strip across lower area, otherwise very good and interesting.
\$50
Domei (Tsushin) (Federated News Agency) was the official news agency of the Empire of Japan. It was disbanded during the Allied occupation of Japan.

249
Queen Victoria, signed military commission, to Edward Owen Langham Esq., dated 26 June 1886, for the rank of Captain in the 2nd Sussex Volunteer Artillery Forces, countersigned and sealed, framed under glass, ( $51 \times 43$ $\mathrm{cm})$. Very fine.

With London Gazette notation on reverse.
250
Certificate of Discharge, a parchment document dated at Dunedin on 20 November 1913 and confirmed on 26 November 1913 for the discharge of No. 100 Gunner Thomas Fitzpatrick of Royal N.Z. Artillery having reached the age for retirement after an unblemished record of over 34 years service. Very fine.

Thomas Fitzpatrick died on 8 March 1919 at his residence at South Dunedin and was buried the next day at Anderson's Bay Cemetery.

## 251

USA, Certificate of Appreciation To Colonel Henry K. Benson, Jr. From Offices of Commander In Chief And Chief of Staff Far East And United Nations Commands, a large certificate (approx $37.3 \times 45 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) featuring a border of various countries' flags and in the centre, below the printed inscription are three columns of signatures (44). Some foxing at edges and a few light marks, otherwise good very fine.
\$140
By 1960, Brigadier General Henry K. Benson Jr, was Commanding General, 7th Logistical Command and in March 1966 Major General Henry K. Benson Jr was in command of XX Corps.

## 252

British Transvaal War, 1900, Good Luck Attend Australian Contingents, 1899/1900, in gilt (23mm) (C.1899-00/4); another 1899/1900 (C.1899-00/5); Good Luck to Australian Bushmens Corps, 1900, in silver ( 23 mm ), and another identical in gilt (C.1900/3) (2); To Aid the N.S.W. Patriotic Fund, Transvaal War Souvenir, Good Luck to the Australian Bushmens Contingent, 1900, in gilt (23mm) (C.1900/21), all medalets have pierced suspension hole at top. The first and last heavily toned, otherwise very good - very fine. (5)
$\$ 50$
Ex Sid Thurgar Collection.


253*
South Africa, Boer War Siege of Beaconsfield Children's Medal, 1900, in white metal ( 38 mm ), with ring top suspension, obverse, coat-of-arms of the South African town of Beaconsfield, reverse, facing Roman goddess Pax standing on a small plinth and extending an olive branch to the right and cradling a cornucopiae in her left arm. Nearly extremely fine.


254*
World military related tinnies, mostly WWI - WWII, many Australian including several from Tasmania, others include Great Britain, France, Italy Red Cross and other countries, also noted 1/- fundraising Australian Aid for Russia badge, includes some Tin Hat Day badges as well as Legacy and The Salvation Army, several Anzac Day issues and some O.A.S. (On Active Service) issues including one from Tasmania and one for H.M.A.S. Huon. Many badges with foxing, otherwise mostly very good - good very fine. (74)

\$200

## 255*

Australia, WWI, Munitions Worker badge in bronze ( $54.5 \times 43 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Stokes \& Sons, Melbourne, 2 lugs on back, number 4312 impressed on reverse. Toned extremely fine.

256
Australia, WWI King's Silver War Badge, reverse numbered A29921; Returned from Active Service badge (AIF), reverse numbered 162311; Returned Sailors \& Soldiers Imperial League Australia badge (large 2 -figure type), by Swift Ltd, two lugs on back (one lug missing), reverse numbered A609. First two badges toned, otherwise very fine. (3)

First badge A29921 issued to Corporal George Hume and other badges from same source.

6914 George Hume, gardener, age 43, born at Roxborough, Scotland; Enl. 12 Feb1915 at Liverpool, Sydney, NSW and to Liverpool Army Camp; to L/Cpl 10Jul1917; Emb.16Jul1917 with 20Rfts 20Bn; to Cpl 01Aug1917; reverts to rank of Pte 23Jan1918; to France 24Jan1918; ops in Flanders, Villers Bretonneux and Hindenburg Line; RTA 04Jan1919; Disch.25Feb1919 Medically Unfit due to age and rheumatism.

With research by Mostly Unsung.

## 257

Australia, WWI, Returned From Active Service badge (AIF), by Stokes \& Sons, Melb, two lugs on back, reverse numbered 201022; WWII, General Service badge (Volunteer) type 1, by G\&E Rodd, 1940, two lugs on reverse, number A.F.7155; Merchant Navy badge, in silvered bronze, by Wallace Bishop, Brisbane, with two lugs on back, reverse numbered 8572. The second badge cleaned at some time, otherwise fine - very fine. (3)

258
Australia, WWI Returned From Active Service badge (AIF), by Austral Engv Co (Engraving Coy), Perth, double lug back, reverse with impressed number 96116 . Very fine.


259*
Returned From Active Service badge (AIF), by Stokes \& Sons, Melb, reverse numbered 131556. Very fine.

With research including copy of Service File by Mostly Unsung stating issue of RAS badge 131556 vide National Archives of Australia Series MT1384/2 Book 117 page 1689 to Victor Lamington Reis, clerk, age 18 born at Brisbane, Qld; Enl.11Dec1914 (Regt No 741) at Brisbane, Qld with previous service of 6 months in 8 Militia Bn; Emb.09Feb1915 as Trumpeter with 2 Reinf Gp for 5LHR; ops in Gallipoli with 5LHR from 07Jul1915; to Serapeum 23Feb1916 and ops in Sinai-Dueidar; evacuated to Abbassia 23Jul1916 with injured back; rejoined unit at Sheik Sowaid 20Feb1917 and ops in Rafa, Gaza, Wadi Ghuzze, Asluj Abda, Beersheba and Jerusalem; to Cpl 09Jan1918; to AIF HQs at Cairo 15Feb1918; to Sgt 09Mar1918; to Records Section Cairo 22Sep1918; sick with malaria 01 to 22Oct1918; ops during Egyptian Rebellion Mar1918; RTA 16May1919; Disch.27Jul1919 Medically Unfit.

## 260

Australia, WWI Returned From Active Service badge (AIF), by Stokes \& Sons, Melb, double lug back, reverse with impressed number 137805. Very fine.

261
Returned From Active Service badge (AIF), by Stokes \& Sons, Melb, reverse numbered 141430. Cleaned, otherwise very fine.

With research by Mostly Unsung including copy of Service File and stating issue of RAS badge 141430 at Warwick Post Office 16Jun1919 vide National Archives of Australia Series MT1384/2 Book 117 reference, to Lionel Alfred Welham, fireman, age 23, born at London, England; Enl.20Dec1916 (Regt No 1386) at Warwick, Qld; Emb.11May1917 as 2nd Cpl with 4 Railway Unit Section; ops in France and Flanders with 4 Broad Guage Railway Operations Coy; RTA and Disch.25May1919.


262*
Australia, O.A.S. (On Active Service) Tasmania 1918, badge in voided oxidised bronze ( $44 \times 27 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Stokes \& Sons, Melb, pin-back. Nearly extremely fine and scarce.
\$150


263*
Australia, WWI Nearest Female Relative's badge (AIF), in silver and enamel by Stokes \& Sons, Melb, reverse numbered 175659, no bar; For King And Country, The Dardanelles, undated, in bronze and enamel ( 29 mm ), no maker, Rg No. 3492, pin back; WANS (Women's Australian National Service), badge in silvered and enamel ( 19.5 mm ), by Angus \& Coote, Jewellers, pin-back (pin missing), scratched on reverse, 'May/McLean/Maroubra'; One Woman One Recruit, badge in gilt and enamel ( $28 \times 27.5 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Bridgland \& King, Melb, pin-back (pin missing). Fine - very fine. (4)
\$120

Australia, WWII Nearest Female Relative's badge with one star, by Amor, Sydney, pin-back, reverse numbered A243641; small Rising Sun badge pendant in gilt ( 21 x 14 mm ), with ring top suspension. Good very fine; fine. (2)


265*
Australia, Mother's Badge with three stars, by Amor Sydney, numbered A292943. Extremely fine.

Together with listing of badge recipients and details of sons.

1. L/Cpl George Kevyn Holdsworth, VX106418 (V34053).
2. Pte Ronald Frederick Holdsworth, VX117363.
3. Sig Robert Gordon Holdsworth, VX111347 (V143897).

## 266

Australia, Female Relative's badge, WWII, bar with two stars, by Amor, Sydney, pin-back with safety chain, reverse number A237140; another, bar with one star, by G\&E Rodd 1944, pin-back with safety chain, reverse numbered A.F. 43594. Good very fine; very fine. (2)

## 267

World War II, Mothers and Widows badge issued by the COMWTH GOVT by Amor Sydney one star. Good very fine.

## 268

World War I, Mothers and Widows ribbon \#14753. Very fine.

## 269

Female Relative Badge, WWII, by Angus \& Coote 1942, numbered on reverse A90848, with one star; Returned Sailors Soldiers \& Airmens Imperial League Australia badge, by Simes, Sydney, with 72 overlay on crown. Very fine. (2)

## 270

War Widows' Guild, badge in silver ( 32 mm ), unnumbered, by Pinches, London, pin-back, in original box. Very fine. \$50


271*
Australia, WWII, General Service badge (Volunteer) type 1, by G\&E Rodd, 1940, two lugs on reverse, number A8709. Very fine.
$\$ 80$
With research including copy of Service File and copy of page of National Archives of Australia Series MT1384/2 Book 74 stating issue of badge number 8709 to S144 Thomas Frederick Voce, war pensioner, age 43, born at Norwood, Sth Aust; Enl.29Jun1940 at Wayville, Sth Aust, with previous service with 10Bn with AIF in France; graded as Grp 3 Clerk; various appointments serving in Sth Aust and promotions to rank of Sgt; Disch.26Dec1942 Medically Unfit; Died 31Aug1971 and buried at Centennial Park Cemetery, Pasadena, Sth Aust.


## 272*

Australia, Demobilised Soldiers' Association, lapel badge in gilt bronze and enamel ( $28 \times 41.5 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) (KC), by Stokes $\&$ Sons, Melb, two lugs on back (one missing), reverse numbered 664. Very fine.
\$60


273*
Australia, Lake Macquarie War Memorial, We Will Remember Them, WWI, lapel badge in enamel and gilt ( $24 \times 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Amor, Sydney, pin-back. Some surface marks, otherwise good fine.


## 274*

Australia, Qld. (Queensland) Patriotic And Aust. (Australian) Comforts Fund, WWI, lapel badge in enamel and gilt (19x16mm), by Wallace Bishop, Brisbane, pin-back. Nearly very fine.


275*
Australia, Soldiers Church Of England Help Society, lapel badge in enamel and sterling silver ( 25.5 mm ), no maker, pinback, reverse inscribed, 'Mrs F.Tritton'. Good very fine.

The Soldiers Church of England Help Society was established by military chaplain, David John Garland, in 1915 when he was a senior chaplain. He created Anzac Day wreath laying ceremonies at memorials as well as the Anzac marches and the two minutes silence.

Eliza Ellen (nee Worral) Tritton OBE (born c1871 - died 1968), a philanthropist, was the wife of the famous Queensland furniture maker, Mr Frederick Tritton. Both of them were born in England but were married in the Holy Trinity Church at Woolloongabba in Queensland in 1889. Eliza and her husband later moved to Clayfield in Queensland where they became members of St Colomb's Anglican Church. Eliza established the parish Girls' Friendly Society that encouraged the learning and development of young members through social events and lending them books from her own library.

She was a founding member of The Soldiers Church of England Help Society mainly involved in fundraising and organising social events. She was also a supporter of a number of philanthropic movements and was on various committees, some of which included the District Nursing Association, being appointed association president in 1937 and serving until 1954, as well as the Clayfield branch of the Country Women's Association and the Queen Alexandra and Margaret Mair homes. Such was her charitable work that she was presented to the Queen in 1954 during her visit to Brisbane the year following her coronation. As part of her contribution to society she would lend her car and chauffeur to help people with their visits to hospitals and those requiring care in their own homes as well as providing her palatia home to host fundraising events. Eliza Ellen Tritton was awarded an Order of the British Empire in 1963 in recognition of her services to the Anglican Church and the community.

## 276

Australia, WWII, Victoria, ARP (Air Raid Precautions), AC944 Warden badge, also Auxiliary Ambulance badge, and AP808 badge, all in silvered and enamel and issued by State Emergency Council, made by Bentley, the first two with 2 lugs on the back but the second badge missing one lug, the third with pin-back, the second with number 687 on reverse. Fine - very fine. (3)

277
Australia, ARP (Air Raid Precautions) Victoria, badge (KC) for Auxiliary Ambulance, in silvered and enamel, lug back, reverse numbered 1329. Good very fine.


278*
Australia, 9th Australian Divisional Cavalry Regiment, WWII, lapel colour patch badge in enamel, bronze and silvered ( 24 x 13 mm ), no maker, pin-back. Very fine.


279*
Australia, 16th Battalion AIF, WWII, lapel colour patch badge in enamel and bronze ( $18 \times 18 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), no maker, pinback. Very fine.


280*
Australia, 2/25 Aust. Inf. Bn. (2/25th Australian Infantry Battalion) Association, lapel badge in resin covered gilt and enamel ( $21.5 \times 23.5 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by "Parxite 77 ", A.J.Parkes, pinback. Good fine.


## 281*

Australia, 6th A.I.Regt 1st Btn 1899-1902 Association, fob in gilt and enamel ( 23 mm ) by Bridgland \& King, inscribed on reverse 'Capt F.W.Peters/5th July 1904'. Good very fine.

\$300

Francesco Wilmot Peters, Major, 5th Re-inforcements. WIA GSW shoulder, Gallipoli 07Aug1915; WIA GSW head France, 24Jul1916; RTA 31Aug1916.

With research.

282
Brassey Field Firing \& Marching Competition Medal, (type 2), 1898-1901. Won by 2nd Batt Inf. B'gde 24 May, 1899 on reverse, Pte. J. Nevin around edge. Engraved. Toned, very fine.

John Nevin, clerk, born 1876 at South Melbourne, Vic; 01Jan to 30Jun1894, enlisted in Victoria Militia 21Jun1894 and then to C Coy 2Bn Infy Bde; various training with unit including musketry training and competed in Brassey competition for Queen's birthday in 1896 and again in May1899 at Kyneton; no tracking viable after re-organisation of units in 1902.

With research by Mostly Unsung and other research.


283*
V.R.A Cadet Matches, 1903, in silver (37x39mm), handmade cross by C.J.Smith, unnamed; Imperial Challenge Shield Medal, post 1916, Senior issue in bronze ( 47.5 mm ) (JO'C 326), unnamed; generic shooting prize medal, undated, in silvered bronze $(38 \mathrm{~mm})$, by A.Fenwick, obverse, Queen Victoria veiled head left, reverse, soldier kneeling and firing rifle left, legend, 'In Defence'. The first with hairlines on central disc, otherwise extremely fine, the second with small speck of rust at obverse top edge, otherwise virtually uncirculated, the second with uneven golden toning on obverse, otherwise extremely fine. (3)
\$50


284*
Shooting fob medal, handcrafted in voided silver (30x34mm), ring top suspension, hallmarked for Birmingham 1905 by maker Herbert Bushell, unnamed. Toned very fine.


285*
New South Wales, "A" Grade Competition, 1905-1906, Winners Aust. Engineers N.S.W., medal in silver (39mm), by W.J.Amor, reverse inscribed, 'Sapr B.Lee'. Nicely toned, nearly uncirculated.
$\$ 400$
Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 126 (lot 3331).
This medal was awarded for a shooting competition with Sapper Lee being a member of the Australian Engineers NSW team.


286*
Australia, Best Shot of Company badge in gilt on Army uniform khaki wool backing; also I.D. tag in voided aluminium ( 32.5 mm ), die struck around the central star are the details, 'C.S.A.F.Buzzini Kit.Camp.1910', reverse, plain. Very fine.

Ex Glenn Beck, Hoppers Crossing, Victoria 13/6/2021.
Angelo Francis Buzzini served in Boer War as a Sgt in 1st Victorian Infantry Coy (converted to E Coy 1st Victorian Mounted Rifles); Disch.08Dec1900; awarded QSA and 5 clasps - CC/OFS/Joh/DH/Belf; post Federation he was Colour Sergeant in 5Aust Infy Regt where he gained his Best Shot of Coy badge; attended Kitchener Camp in 1910; WWI Enl.06Nov1914 in C Coy 3Bn AN\&MEF; to Col Sgt 16Nov1914; Disch.07Dec1915; Died 13Sep1960 at Albury, NSW at the age of 92 .

With research.


287*
North Sydney Miniature Rifle Club, handcrafted prize fob in gold ( $9 \mathrm{ct} ; 9.06 \mathrm{~g} ; 27 \mathrm{x} 33 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by W.Kerr, with suspension loop, reverse inscribed, 'Championship/Won by/H.Jones./1920.', in case by W.H.Pritchard, The Bridge Jeweller, Newtown. Toned extremely fine.


288*
Australian Military Forces, Athletic And Military Competitions, prize medal ( 23 mm ), in silver and enamel, ring top scroll suspender, reverse inscribed, '(State/ Championships)/S.C. (Senior Cadets)/Physical Training/ B.C.A.Sundstrom/10.4.26'. Small enamel chip, otherwise very fine.
\$80


289*
Presentation medal, in gold (hallmarked $14 \mathrm{ct}, 29 \mathrm{~mm}, 15.5 \mathrm{~g}$ ) by Vaughton, Birm, Presented by the Family in Memory of their brother B.S.M. Frank Abraham, 'A.Baty H.A.C.' won by 'L/Cpl S.W.B.Steven H.Q.Wing 1934'. Extremely fine.

Togther with a small copper stencil $(63 \times 51 \mathrm{~mm})$ with S.W.B.Steven punched across centre.

290*
Australia, Masonic jewel for Mark Lodge No.122, in gilt and enamel with Remembrance suspender and armed forces wreath emblem affixed to ribbon, stick-pin suspension, reverse inscribed, 'Presented to/Wor.Bro. E.R.Given/by the/ Members as a/Token of Esteem./20.7.64'. Toned very fine.
\$50
Possibly Ernest Roy Given who served in the RAN in World War 1.

## 291

Australian Senior Cadet Competition, (1921-29), Battalion Champion Team embroidered badge, undated variety (O'Connor Type 3BN fig.270); WWII Nearest Female Relative's badge with one star, reverse numbered N8055, a scarce Navy issue by G\&E Rodd 1940. Uncirculated; very fine. (2)

292
Australia, I Go To Return, lapel badge in gilt ( $26 \times 15 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by K.G.Luke, Melb, pin-back, features small Rising Sun badge on a boomerang; War Savings Certificates Voluntary Worker enamelled badge by Millers Ltd, Sydney, pin-back, reverse numbered 5529; Boy Scouts Memorial Appeal 2/fundraising badge (to build a memorial to scouts who served in the war); Honor to Our Splendid Men of A.I.F. Who Fought in the Great European War, 1914-18, in gilt ( 27 mm ) (C.1914-18/2), ring top suspension; To Commemorate The Victory, 1918, in silvered bronze ( 24.5 mm ) (C.1918/3), ring top suspension, tribute medal presented to (unnamed) 'By/Mr. \& Mrs. T.Bragg/Mungeribar/1918'; Victory medalet, 1945, in silvered ( 27 mm ) (C.1945/9) (2), as issued to school children; also United Nations Command Military Assistance Commission, JSA/Pan Mun Jom/Korea, medal/key tag in brass ( 30 mm ), reverse silvered, with ring top suspension. Very good - very fine. (8)
$\$ 60$


## 293*

Rising Sun sweetheart brooch (KC), in oxidised bronze on pin-back brooch bar ( $16 \times 45 \mathrm{~mm}$ ); RAAF sweetheart brooch in shape of pilot's wings, in gilt and enamel (KC) ( $20 \times 57 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by TLM (Thomas L Mott) England, pin-back. Extremely fine. (2)
\$80


294*
RAN, sweetheart brooch, a polished stone set into a brass frame ( $41 \times 25.5 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), with miniature brass RAN badge in centre, pin-back; also a scarce pre-federation naval gilt button ( 19.5 mm ) for HMQN (Her Majesty's Queensland Navy), c1890s, (Cossum p55, c), by Green \& Baker, Birmingham. The brooch with an enamel chip at the top left corner, otherwise toned very fine, the button very fine and scarce. (2)


295*
Merchant Navy sweetheart brooch, in 9 ct gold (3.95g), in fitted case of the manufacturing jeweller, Wallace Allen, Newmarket Street, Ayr. Nearly uncirculated.

Ayr is a large commercial shipping port on the River Ayr in Scotland.

## 296

Australia, WWII, S.P.F. (School Patriotic Fund) badge, in gilt and enamel ( 28 mm ), by Schlank, Adelaide, with three suspended 'Service' clasps pin-back, with grafittied name on reverse; Returned Sailors \& Soldiers Imperial League Australia badge (small 2-figure type) (KC), by Stokes \& Sons, Melb, with two lugs on back and backing plate, reverse numbered V68032. The first with some scuffing to enamel, otherwise very fine, the second extremely fine and scarce in this condition. (2)


297*
Australia, WWI, League Of Soldiers Friends, Take Care Of Him, badge in gilt and enamel $(25.5 \mathrm{~mm})$, by Stokes \& Sons, Melb., pin-back. Good very fine.


298*
Australia, WWI, Soldiers Church Of England Help Society, badge in sterling silver and enamel ( 26 mm ), pin-back, securing lug resoldered. Good very fine.

## 299

Incapacitated Sailors' Soldiers' \& Airmens' Assn of Q'Land, member's lapel badge in gilt and enamel, 72 overlay on King's crown, by A.J.Parkes, Brisbane, pin-back, reverse numbered 3015; Queensland Diggers Association, member's lapel badge (KC), in bronze and enamel, by Myers \& Co, double lug back; Tramways \& Omnibus S.S. \& A. (Sailors' Soldiers' and Airmen's) Assn, member's lapel badge (KC) missing year overlay, in gilt and enamel, by Angus \& Coote, double lug back. Very fine - extremely fine. (3)
\$130


300*
Australia, RPF (Rockhampton Patriotic Fund), badge (KC) in silvered and enamel ( $18.5 \times 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), pin-back, reverse inscribed with number 248. Good very fine.
$\$ 50$


## 301*

Australia, 9 M.G. Coy. Ass (9th Battalion Machine Gun Association), lapel badge in gilt and enamel ( $20 \times 26 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Handford, Brisbane, double lug back. The double lug back resoldered, otherwise good very fine.
\$100


## 302*

Australia, Combined Association badge, featuring five different colour patches in the form of an enamel and brass cross ( $24 \times 24 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by Bridgland \& King, 358 PO Place W, pin-back, the colour patches featured are 6 Infantry Brigade Headquarters, 21 Battalion, 22 Battalion, 23 Battalion and 24 Battalion. Fine.
$\$ 100$
303
Australia, Incapacitated \& Wounded Sailors \& Soldiers Assn. of Q (ueensland), lapel badge in gilt and enamel (KC), by Bishop, Brisbane, double lug back, reverse numbered 1063; RSL Younger Set, lapel badge in gilt and enamel (KC), by Amor, Sydney, pin-back; USA, WWII, Army Warrant Officer cap badge in gilt, by Wallace Bishop, Brisbane, pin-back. The first with toned reverse, otherwise good very fine; the second extremely fine; the last fine. (3)
$\$ 80$


304*
The Australian Legion of Ex-Service Clubs, Cabra-Vale, lapel badge in bronze and enamel ( $19 \times 29 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) (KC), by Angus \& Coote, double lug on back. Nearly very fine.

Australia, WWII, Volunteer Air Observers Corps, Observer badge in gilt and enamel ( 29 mm ) by Stokes, pin-backed, numbered 25680 on reverse; also New Zealand, WWI National Reserve, Malborough N.Z. badge in gilt and enamel ( 28 mm ) by Bock, Wellington, lapel button on reverse. Very fine; fine. (2)

306
Sands of Gallipoli, Gallipoli Centenary, lapel badge that includes small vial of sand from the Gallipoli landing beach, in case of issue; Australian Air League, 5/- appeal tinnie badge, c1935, pin-back, on original card of issue; N.S.W. Div. Red Cross lapel badge in voided silvered pressed metal and enamel, with stick-pin; War Chest Day lapel badge in gilt and enamel, c1940s, by Angus \& Coote Ld, Sydney, with stick-pin. Very fine - uncirculated. (4)


## 307*

Australia, Sands of Gallipoli 2012 limited edition of cast bronze figure of a Gallipoli Digger standing holding a rifle at guard, mounted on a timber base that contains a glass vial of sand from the Gallipoli beach (tot ht approx 30 cm ). A bit dusty, otherwise extremely fine.

308
Military unit shields, lacquered timber shields with affixed unit badges with blank name plaque below for inserting unit member's name, one for University of NSW Regiment (approx $15.5 \times 17.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) and one for Aust Army Catering Corps (approx $14.5 \times 17 \mathrm{~cm}$ ); also an enamelled metal plaque (approx $6.5 \times 10 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) for HMAS Stuart removed from a timber shield; AMF Record Book for George Julian Fowler (schoolboy) dated 25 June 1925 in Training Area No 18A Artarmon, no entries in book; AMF 18th Battalion (The Kuring-Gai Regiment) Programme of Parades for half year ending 31st Dec 1939; Australian Corps of Signals, Programme of Drills for half-year ending 30th June 1930; leaflet for AMF Discharge Depot Rehab Unit, cNov1945; book titled Rising Sun Badge, Origin Theories and Evolution, by Rick Grebert, 1994, soft cover, 38pp with b\&w images and photos, signed by author. Good - very fine. (8)

George Julian Fowler (N435985), born 27Dec1911 at Newcastle, NSW; Enl.05Aug1943 NX174115 while living at Asquith, Sydney, NSW; Disch.07Feb1946 as Sergeant ex 82 Mobile Search Light Battery.


309*
WWI, On War Service, H.M.N.Z. Transports lapel badge in brass ( 26 mm ), by C.M.Bay, with lapel button on back. Very fine.

With research.

310
New Zealand, RAF gold locket, 9 carat, sweet heart, ( 3.9 g ) by Frank Grady, Wellington $30 \times 23 \mathrm{~mm}$. Very fine.

## 311

Challenge Cup shooting trophy, in form of a sterling silver goblet ( 16.25 cm high; 8 cm diameter at top; 215 g ), hallmarked near lip for London 1870, made by artisan silversmith Samuel Smily of the renowned Goldsmiths Alliance, goblet intricately engraved all over with displays of flowers and ribbon bows, one side inscribed, '4th LINCOLNSHIRE/ RIFLE/VOLUNTEERS/Challenge Cup/1871', and on the other side, 'Won by/James Eley/Octr 9th/1871'. Small bump near naming, otherwise good very fine.

The 4th Lincolnshire Volunteers were formed in 1862 and in 1880 were integrated as Company C into the 3rd Lincolnshire Volunteers.

John Eley of Boston, Lincolnshire was a native Lincolnshireman who at the time he won the trophy was 21 and was a jeweller's assistant. In later years census records list him as a hotel proprietor to auctioneer in 1891 and auctioneer surveyor estate agent in 1911. It is believed that this trophy came to the Southern Hemisphere with one of his grown offspring and adopted kin, of which there were seven.

With research.


312*
Great Britain, Queen Victoria, The Regiment Award of Merit, in gilt bronze ( 44.5 mm ), unnamed. Very fine.


## 313*

Birmingham City Tribute Medal, 1899-1902 Boer War, in white metal ( 38 mm ), by (H.B.) Sale, with pierced hole for suspension, obverse, head of Edward VII and Alexandra to right, reverse, Birmingham coat-of-arms, around the outside, 'In Grateful Remembrance Of Service Nobly Done',with ribbon marked 'ER' and pin-back gilt suspender bar '1899 Crown 1902'. A few small scratches, otherwise good very fine.

314
Great Britain, Royal Navy prize medal, in silver and enamel ( $25 \times 37 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), hallmarked for London 1931 by maker 'J-P.' (John Pinches), ring top suspension, reverse inscribed, 'R.N/ Barracks/Portsmouth/Autumn/Cross Country/1931/Winning Team'; another for Inter Part Football, Stokers, 1932, handcrafted in silver ( $27 \times 31 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), unidentified hallmark by maker 'WN', ring top suspension, reverse inscribed, 'H.M.S.Medway/IV S.F.'. Fine - good very fine. (2)

## 315

British sailor hand decorated medallion, in brass ( 38 mm ), with bracket suspender, obverse, three leaf clover over a shield with a pair of dice in one quarter and a cup for throwing the dice in the opposite quarter, reverse, a battle ship and a laurel wreath and inside the wreath are the words, 'Fortuna/Vin-Cit/Omnia' (Fortune Wins Everything). Some tone spots, otherwise very fine.
\$30


316*
WWI, Royal Naval Air Service, Russian Armoured Car Division, a souvenir Russian twenty kopeks, 1915-17, with reverse shaved smooth and stipple engraved, R.N.A.S./P.O./ H.S.Boyd./No.9562. Fine.

Royal Navy personnel from Northern Ireland served in an armoured car squadron in the Russian Empire in WWI. One of these was Petty Officer Henry Stanley Boyd from Greenwood, Lisburn in Northern Ireland. After WWI, Henry Boyd immigrated to New Zealand. A report in the NZ Herald on 26 October 1942 stated that Henry Stanley Boyd aged 52 collapsed and died in a city-bound tramcar at Epsom. A naval surgeon on the tram gave assistance but he was dead when an ambulance arrived.

With research that includes the history of the RNAS serving in the Russian Armoured Car Division in the Russian Empire with a listing of all personnel involved.


317*
British Merchant Navy, car bumper badge in chrome and enamel, by J.R.Gaunt, London. Nearly uncirculated.

RAFCYC (Royal Air Force Changi Yacht Club), beer tankard in pewter, marked on base, 'Malayan/C.K.T./Pewter', decorated with plain and patterned panels, in the central plain panel is inscribed, 'R.A.F.C.Y.C./2nd'; another beer tankard in pewter, with clear glass bottom, marked on outer base, 'Mui/Soon' on one side and on opposite side, 'Swa/Tow' (Swatow is local dialect for Shantou, a coastal city and Special Economic Zone in Guangdong Province in China), the body of the tankard is engraved with a large Chinese dragon and at the base is inscribed, 'R.A.F.C.Y.C. New Year 1949'. The last tankard with some dents, otherwise very fine. (2)

In the 1930 s the Changi Garrison Yacht Club was established in Singapore by mainly British military personnel. After World War II it was revived and renamed RAF Changi Yacht Club. After the British withdrew from Singapore in 1971 it was renamed NSPB (National Sports Promotion Board) Changi Sailing Club and then in 1973 it became SSC (Singapore Sports Council) Changi Sailing Club and finally in 1988 was renamed Changi Sailing Club.

Vendor advised that tankards were issued to ex POW Bill Nix, Royal Engineers.
319
Army Club cigarettes box, in tin (approx size W13xL30xH5.5cm), with leg on each corner, lift off lid with solders uniformed bust in centre of a raised mottled section and underneath, 'Army Club', and recessed mottled sections in each corner; also a pair of Intelligence Corps cufflinks in a case marked on the lining, 'C.H.Munday Ltd/7 Irving Street WC2/A Sophos Product'. The cufflinks case with foxing on lid lining. (1 + pair)


320*
Great Britain, trench art, vintage British foot soldier standing with a wheeled cannon, all on a flat irregular shaped base, everything cast in brass covered steel (approx size $11.5 \times 20 \times 15 \mathrm{~cm}$ ). Fine.

## 321

Shell casing, 1904, 18 -pounder with various markings including 'R upright arrow L' (Royal Laboratory, Woolwich, Greenwich, London), the casing in brass and then chromed (length 25.5 cm ). Fine.

Great Britain, WWII, metal bell (approx 15 cm high \& 11.5 cm diameter), with V on both sides of the metal handle, around the sides of the bell are raised heads facing left of Churchill, Stalin and Roosevelt, around the base in relief is printed, '1939-45 R.A.F. Benevolent Fund Cast With Metal From German Aircraft Shot Down Over Britain'. Very fine.
\$50
The bell was designed by an American engineering consultant, Conrad A. Parlanti, and cast using the metal from German Luftwaffe aircraft shot down over Britain and sold to raise funds for the Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund.

323
Great Britain, Mk II (Turtle) steel helmet, with lining and khaki cotton webbing chinstrap, with green netting cover, 'Lift the Dot Fastner' loose. Very fine.
\$100


324*
Great Britain, Mk III (Turtle) steel helmet, with lining and khaki cotton webbing chinstrap; inside marked, ' 7 1/2/CCL/ III/1952', 'Lift the Dot Fastner' loose. Lining damaged, otherwise fine.

## 325

Great Britain, WWII, rubber gas mask, on the outside of the mask is marked 'Normal', on the metal filter is marked, 'MB 40', 'Ser No. 82' and on the inside is marked, 'S-R/A285', with khaki strapping. The strapping is in used condition and one is missing, the mask is damaged and of poor condition but an interesting item.

326
WWI, It's a long, long way to Tipperary souvenir silk scarf $(47 \mathrm{x} 47 \mathrm{~cm})$, printed with permission of B.Feldman \& Co, London, the border with 3-leaf clovers and inside this are allied flags and in each corner is a Victoria Cross, in the centre are the words and music to the song with a troop of marching soldiers below. Some foxing marks, otherwise fine.


## 327*

Japan, WWII, cotton Good Luck flag (approx 68x89CM), with printed red disc in the centre, with numerous Japanese signatures and other text. Stains and a few holes, otherwise very good.


328*
Japan, WWII, flag (approx $68 \times 68 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), taken from a Japanese POW recovered from the sinking of the heavy cruiser 'Atago'. Very fine.
\$200
Together with photos and an original newspaper article from 2013 and a laminated page of the same article.

As the article explains, this flag was taken from a Japanese POW, one of the survivors of the sinking of the Japanese heavy cruiser, the Atago, that was sunk in the Battle of Leyte Gulf by the US submarine, USS Darter on 23 October 1944. When the POWs arrived in New Guinea an Australian soldier, Private Alwyn Harrip (VX97985, 22 Aust Infy Bn) found the flag when searching one of the POWs and kept it as a souvenir.

329
USA, ribands (19, all different); U.S. collar badge in bronze, an unfinished sample by K.G.Luke, Melb.; US Army Officer's hat badge in gilt brass; also a cap badge but missing screw on back; WWI service clasp for France; Auto. Rifle clasp; Army Good Conduct clasp in bronze; small unidentified navy fob, numbered on reverse 33. A few ribands with oxidation stains, otherwise fine - very fine. (26)
\$30


330*
France, WWII, M35 French Air Force steel helmet, painted black with black bumper at front and with metal RF badge affixed at front, with lining and chinstrap. Well aged with some damage to lining, with oxidation over the whole helmet and badge, otherwise very good and scarce.


331*
Germany, WWI, Prussian pickelhaube helmet for Prussian Guard Regiment, in hardened black leather with black leather liner and black leather chinstrap supported by original metal cockades, with Prussian Guard Regiment helmet plate at front. Good fine.


332*
Germany, WWI, Prussian pickelhaube helmet in hardened greenish leather with black leather liner and black leather chinstrap supported by State and National cockades, with Prussian helmet plate at front. The helmet plate blackened, otherwise fine.

333
WWI, 8X binoculars by Hunsicker \& Alexis, Paris, inscribed MG (French: Ministere de la Guerre [Ministry of War]), scratched below this is, 'Lt Lawry'. Obvious signs of being well used, very good.

Made for the French Army but also supplied to the British Army

334
WWI, trench art, French brass shell casing converted into a small holder or vase, with raised leaf decoration on each side of a raised image of the Menin Gate, the base of the casing marked, '37-85/DP/118' and a symbol of a flaming bomb, around the top edge is scalloped; also cut down brass shell casing for a three pounder Hotchkiss, Lot 237 by R.L (Royal Laboratories), N/1935 (indicates use by Navy), various other markings. Fine. (2)

## 335

WWI, trench art, German brass shell casings, both with leaf decoration engraved on one side, the cases marked on the base, one with 'IV/1901/Karlsruhe' and other markings, and the other, 'VI/1904/Karlsruhe' also with other markings, both with crowned M at top, both from a 3.7 cm Hotchkiss gun of the Kaiserliche Marine (Imperial Navy). Both with an edge split at the rolled top edge, otherwise fine. (2)


336*
WWI, trench art pair of brass vases made from shell casings (approx 22.5 cm high), with floral engraving all around the mid-section, the top with decorative scalloped edge, the base of one casing marked, 'St (Stark = Strengthened)/73/AEG (Allgemeine Electricitats-Gesellschaft)/Juli/1915', the second case base is marked, 'St (Stark = Strengthened)/FN (Friedrich Niemeyer)/167/Sept/1917/HL (Haniel Luege)/27', both casings are from a German 77 mm field gun. Very fine. (2) \$150

337
WWI, trench art, a flower bowl (height approx 14.5 cm ), made from a brass shell casing from a standard German field gun, with flared top and sides with engraved patterned floral decoration and around the bottom circular beaded panels, the casing marked on the base, 'St (Strengthened)/Rh M.F. (Rheinische Metallwaren (und Maschinen) Fabrik/DEZ 1916 (December 1916)/Dusseldorf/Sp61' and also at an angle near M.F. is 194. The flared top with some edge bumps, otherwise fine.

338
Germany, pen and ink metal desktop set with Imperial German eagle on lid for ink containers, with a fountain pen and two dip pens. Fine. (4)

Note the fountain pen with no end cover and not the original issue, one dip pen marked Cleve, Made in England, the other marked The Commonwealth Bank Of Australia.

## 339

Bronze greave, a vintage metal shin guard engraved all over in gilt patterns, with securing lugs but missing straps, the backing plate secured with wire thread, the lining intact but with a few edge tears and loose at the top. Heavily oxidised but historic piece of memorabilia, good.
\$50

## 340

South-East Asia Fabric map, appears to be silk, printed in colour by the War Office in 1957, Edition 1 - GSGS, Restricted, features Bangkok, Saigon, Burma, Vietnam. Dark edge where map has been in a frame, some small foxing spots, otherwise very fine.

## 341

World War I, Turkish Prisoner of War, handcrafted beaded snake (tail missing and break in centre); pocket watch in brass, inside the lid silver plated and marked W O Co, the white dial with Turkish ciphers for hours and with the inscription in French, 'Heure De La Priere' (means Prayer Time) and also Arabic text below, key wind (no key), black hands and no dial glass (said to be taken from a captured Turkish soldier); trench art napkin ring, featuring handcrafted wide ring and at the front is a shield inscribed 1915, all in plated silver; Turkey, Ottoman War Medal, commonly called The Gallipoli Star (2, one a cast copy); also a British War Medal 1914-18 impressed on the edge, '3372 Sgt. R. A. Rankin. 37-Bn. A.I.F.' (no ribbon). Good - good very fine. (6)
\$200

The first item ex Noble Numismatics Sale 98 (lot 3874).
Ronald Alister Rankin, solicitor's clerk, age 19, born at Sandhurst, Bendigo, Vic; Enl.16Feb1917 at Melbourne, Vic, with previous service of 2 years with junior cadets and 4 years with senior cadets and then service with Instructional Staff in Victoria and then rejected for army service due to insufficient development; to Sgt 16Feb1917; Emb.22Dec1917 with 8 Rfts 37Bn; to France 15Apr1918; TOS 37Bn 18Apr1918; WIA 25Aug1918 GSW to legs, France; to hospital in England 28Aug1918; Died of pneumonia at a private residence at Kings Rd, St Neots 21Oct1918; buried with a Military funeral at St Neots Burial Board, St Neots near Cambridge, England; There was a Firing Party, Bugler and Pallbearers, and the coffin was draped with the Union Jack and conveyed to the graveside where the Last Post was sounded and Administrative Headquarters AIF London were represented at the funeral.

342
USA, khaki coloured plastic cylinder for L314 Green Star Ground Illumination Signal Flare, M125A1, serial No. SGK03A001-001, container only, signal flare missing; also Zuess binoculars 10 X 50 , prismatic coated optics, in black leather cover and with covers on all lens openings, with neck strap, also carry case in black leather with shoulder strap. The first good very fine, the binoculars very fine, the carry case with oxidation on metal parts and one strap holder broken, otherwise very fine. (2)

343*
Australia, Gallipoli Legion Club, Member's Card, includes individual pages signed by Don McLean for the years 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961 (note some pages have been glued to previous year and some are with tears); Sailors \& Soldiers Assocn of Tas (mania), Fathers lapel badge in silver and enamel ( $25 \times 28.5 \mathrm{~mm}$ ), by P.J.King, with button lug suspension, reverse numbered 348 . Good; very fine and scarce. (2)
\$100
963 Donald McLean was born at Inverness, Scotland and enlisted for WWI service in the AIF in Tasmania where his father also lived. His war service included the Gallipoli campaign where he served with 12 Battalion and later, Don McLean moved to Sydney to live at Daceyville.

See also lot 223.
344
Sword and Lance, Northern Rivers cavalry, NSW 18851903, by Martin J.Buckley 1988, hardcover with dust jacket, 258 pp with b\&w and colour photos throughout and maps at front and back cover pages. Foxing on front and back cover pages and on page ends visible when book closed, otherwise good very fine.

345
The History of the 2nd Light Horse Regiment, Australian Imperial Force, August 1914 - April 1919, by Lieut-Colonel G. H. Bourne, D.S.O., first edition, hardcover, 84 pp , with some b\&w photos and maps, with honour roll and list of decoration and award recipients, introduction by Lieut. General Sir Harry Chauvel, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., the cover page with four names of same family. Some pages and back cover with tape repairs, foxing and some cover stains, otherwise good and very rare.
\$250
346
The Story of The 3rd Australian Light Horse Regiment, by F. Blackwell, first edition 1950, card cover and staple bound, a b\&w photo and a map, honours and awards list, preface by author, with some names written and stamped on the inside of the front cover and on cover page. Foxing on the cover but the pages seem clear of foxing, very good - fine and scarce first edition.

Narrative Of Operations Of Third Light Horse Brigade, From 27th October 1917 To 4th March 1919, by BrigadierGeneral, L. C. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., first edition printed in Cairo 1919, soft cover with stapled pages, 64 pp , with list of decorations awarded to members of Brigade since 27.10.17. Cover loose and some damage, Horse written above Light Brigade on cover, otherwise very good and very rare.

348
History of The Fifth Light Horse Regiment, (Australian Imperial Force) From 1914 to October 1917 by BrigadierGeneral L. C. Wilson C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., Croix de Guerre, A.D.C. and From October 1917 to June 1919 by Captain H. Wetherell, first edition 1926, hardcover, 232 pp , a few b\&w photos, with 7 folding maps at end, with nominal roll, decorations awarded, foreword by FieldMarshall Viscount Allenby, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Some foxing on cover pages and page edges and pen markings throughout, otherwise very good and scarce.

## 349

Under Furred Hats (6th Light Horse Regiment), by G. L. Berrie (Lieut.), first edition 1919, hardcover, 179pp, with b\&w photos throughout and a few colour photos, honour roll of killed, wounded and died of illness, foreword by author. Foxing, mostly on edges, otherwise very good.

350
With The Ninth Light Horse In The Great War, by Major T. H. Darley, O.B.E., first edition 1924, hardcover with dust jacket, 206pp, 28 b\&w photos, with honour roll and list of decorations awarded, foreword by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Chauvel, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., inside front cover inscribed, 'With best wishes from T.H.Darley L-Col'. Dust jacket with tears, foxing on first and last few pages and on edges, otherwise fine and rare.

## 351

Westralian Cavalry In The War, The Story of the Tenth Light Horse Regiment, A.I.F., in the Great War, 1914-1918, by Lieut.-Col. A. C. N. Olden, D.S.O., first edition (1921), hardcover, 343 pp , $86 \mathrm{~b} \& \mathrm{w}$ photos, 7 folding maps stored in an endpocket inside back cover, foreword by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Chauvel, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., honour roll and list of members. Foxing and staining to cover and some penned notations on a few pages, otherwise fine.

352
History of the 11th Light Horse Regiment, Fourth Light Horse Brigade, Australian Imperial Forces, War 1914-1919, by Ernest W. Hammond, 1942 first edition, hardcover, 186pp, 64 b\&w photos, 4 full page maps, foreword by General Sir Harry Chauvel, honour roll, honours and awards and nominal roll. Foxing, otherwise fine and rare.

Morale, A Story of Australian Light Horsemen, by George Berrie, first edition 1949, 252pp, foreword by Lt.-Colonel M. F. Bruxner, D.S.O., Croix-de-Guerre, M.L.A. Some spotting on spine, minimal foxing, otherwise good fine.

354
The Fighting 10th, a South Australian Centenary Souvenir of the 10th Battalion, A.I.F. 1914-19, by Cecil Bert Lovell Lock, first edition 1936 but second impression with black lettering on cover, hardcover, 320 pp , roll of honour and nominal roll, foreword by Brigadier-General Stanley Price Weir, D.S.O., V.D. Foxing mainly on the first and last few pages and on the edges, stains on book cover, otherwise very good.
\$100

355
The Story Of The Twelfth, a Record of the 12th Battalion, A.I.F. during the Great War of 1914-1918, by L.M.Newton (Late Lieutenant and Adjutant 12th Battn., A.I.F.), first edition 1925, hardcover, 508pp, b\&w photos throughout, full page fold-out maps at end, foreword by Major-Gen. Sir J. Gellibrand, K.C.B., D.S.O. Foxing, stains on first few pages, cover marked, otherwise very good and rare.

## 356

The Fighting Thirteenth, by T.A.White (Captain, 13th Bn and author of 'Diggers Abroad'), 1st edition 1924, hardback, 167 pp , with some b\&w photos as well as b\&w maps throughout, foreword by Lieut.-General John Monash. Heavy foxing on first few pages, front and back, also stain on cover and front cover loose, otherwise good and very scarce original edition.
\$100

357
The History of the Fourteenth Battalion, A.I.F., Being the Story of the Vicissitudes of an Australian Unit during the Great War, by Newton Wanliss, first edition 1929, hardcover, 416 pp , with b\&w photos throughout and some maps, with roll of honour and recipients of decorations and other honours as well as a list of casualties, foreword by Lieutenant-General Sir John Monash, together with a loose write-up on the author, the late Captain Harold Boyd Wanliss DSO and a 1939 report of the 14th Battalion \& 4th Brigade A.I.F. Association, the book with an inscription inside the front cover from the author and another name printed there as well. Some loss of material at edge and on spine of the hardcover, foxing on back inside edge of hardcover otherwise minimal foxing, overall fine.
$\$ 150$

358
The Purple And Gold, A History of the 30th Battalion, compiled by Lieut.-Colonel H. Sloan, first edition 1938, hardcover, 399 pp plus 33 pp of b\&w photos and 2 maps one a fold-out, with a nominal roll, foreword by MajorGeneral E. Tivey, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. With foxing at front and back cover pages, hardcover heavily marked, otherwise very good.

359
The History and Regimental Standing Orders of the 30 Infantry Battalion, The New South Wales Scottish Regiment, first edition 1959, issued under direction of CO 30 Bn (N.S.W. Scottish), plastic cover ( $13 \times 19.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), 221pp with colour and b\&w photos, illustrations and foldouts. Some foxing, otherwise very fine and scarce.


## 360*

The 38th Battalion A.I.F., The Story and Official History of the 38th Battalion A.I.F. by Eric Fairey, foreword by Rt. Hon. W.M.Hughes, Prime Minister of Australia, published 1920, card cover, 110pp, includes awards, Roll of Honour, officers who joined from other battalions and Nominal Roll of other ranks; together with an unused Christmas card and envelope from 4th Pioneer Battn., A.I.F., France. Some very light foxing areas on edge of book and much foxing on envelope and some on card, otherwise nearly extremely fine; the card very fine. (2)

Deeds That Thrill The Empire, True Stories of the Most Glorious Acts of Heroism of the Empire's Soldiers and Sailors during the Great War, first edition 1917 published by The Standard Art Book Co, London, a five volume set written by well-known authors, all volumes with hardcover, a total of 888 pp , with 100 s of b\&w illustrations throughout and also some colour plates, foreword by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G. Some foxing, but good for age, fine. (5)
\$150
362
Parramatta and District Soldiers Who Fought In The Great War 1914-1919, compiled by The Cumberland Argus Ltd, first edition released Armistice Day 1920, hardcover with pages secured by staples, $268 \mathrm{pp}, 100$ s of b\&w photos throughout as well as b\&w ads for local businesses, foreword by Admiral Lord Jellicoe, inside front cover signed with an unrecognised name and address. An arrow drawn on back cover, some pages with edge tears, some foxing, nonetheless very good and scarce.

363
With Horse And Morse In Mesopotamia, The Story of Anzacs in Asia, Editor Keast Burke, first edition 1927, hardcover, 200pp, b\&w photos and maps throughout, includes nominal rolls of all Australians and New Zealanders who served in Australian and New Zealand units (or in Dunsterforce) in the Middle East, several forewords. With brown paper covering, foxing throughout, otherwise good and very rare as a first edition.
\$200

364
The Cameliers, by Oliver Hogue (Trooper Bluegum), first edition 1919, hardcover, 280 pp , foreword by C.S.Wade, Sydney House, one of the cover pages with unknown autograph dated 22 Oct 1919, with newspaper cutting about Major Hogue glued to main cover page. Foxing and one page with an edge tear, otherwise very good.

365
The New Zealanders in Sinai and Palestine, by Lieut.Colonel C. Guy Powles, C.M.G., D.S.O., first edition 1922, hardcover, 284pp, 18 fold-out maps and numerous b\&w photos and diagrams, various other lists of relevant information, introductions by General Sir John G. Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., General Sir Archibald Murray, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., Field Marshall Sir Edmund H. H. Allenby, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and Lieut.General Sir H. Chauvel, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., together with what seems like a copy of an unconnected letter from Brigadier C. R. Templer D.S.O. in England. Heavy foxing on inside cover page and some foxing on inside back cover page, otherwise minimum foxing, overall good fine.

## $\$ 50$

## 366

Australians in Action, with title page Australians in Action in New Guinea, by Signaller L.C. Reeves, photographs by Signaller H. Ellis, with introduction by Lieut. Col. Paton, published by W.C. Penfold \& Co Ltd, Sydney, 1915, 97pp + ads; Riders Of Destiny, The 4th Australian Light Horse Field Ambulance 1917-1918, An Autobiography and History, by Patrick M. Hamilton OBE, second edition 1996, hardcover with dust jacket, 189 pp , b\&w photos and some maps throughout, with recommendations for awards and a nominal roll; Australian Imperial Force, Staff, Regimental, and Gradation Lists Of Officers, January, 1916, official booklet, 272pp, top right hand corner marked Lt. Bond. The first with damage to cover, foxing, otherwise good, the second good very fine, the last with foxing and some damage to lower right corner of the first few pages, otherwise very good. (3)
\$100
Lyle Comyn Reeves served in New Guinea in 1914 with the Australian Naval \& Military Expeditionary Force. His book published in 1915 was one of the first Australian publications about the war. He then joined the AIF enlisting with the 20th Battalion serving until war's end and returned home in 1919.

367
The Official History of Australia in the War of 1914-1918, complete set of 12 volumes by C.E.W.Bean, all hardcover. Usual wear and foxing marks, otherwise fine. (12)

368
WWI, The Camp Magazine, Groningen, the periodical of the 1st Royal Naval Brigade interned in Holland, No.42, September 1918, soft cover, 16pp; Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War 1939-45, Battle for Egypt, The Summer of 1942, by Lieutenant-Colonel J.L.Scoullar, 1955, hard cover with dust jacket, 400pp, with maps and b\&w photos; another in same series but The Relief of Tobruk by W.E.Murphy, 1961, hard cover, missing dust jacket,566pp, with maps and b\&w photos, with General Assembly New Zealand Library stamp on cover and ticket for same group on inside and this stamped Withdrawn. Some age toning on first item's cover, dust jacket on second book damaged, some stains on front and back covers of both books, otherwise fine - very fine. (3)

369
"Target Tank", The history of the 2/3rd Australian Anti-Tank Regiment, 9th Division, A.I.F., by "Silver John" (Colonel J. N. L. Argent, O.B.E., E.D.), first edition 1957, hardcover with dust jacket, 350 pp , b\&w and colour photos and maps throughout, honours and awards to members, roll of honour and list of unit members, foreword by Lieutenant-General Sir Leslie J. Morshead, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., autographed by J Argent Col. "Silver John", also two other unrecognised signatures on separate page. Dust jacket damaged, small dent in spine of hardcover, minimal foxing, otherwise fine and scarce.

370
The Battle Below, Being The History Of No. 3 Squadron, Australian Flying Corps, by Wing Commander H. N. Wrigley, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a., R.A.A.F., first edition 1935, hardcover, 194 pp , with $10 \mathrm{~b} \& \mathrm{w}$ photos and 8 fold-out maps, honours and awards list and other lists, foreword by Air ViceMarshall R. Williams, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., with unknown signature on front cover page. Some foxing, mainly on front and back cover pages and on the spine, otherwise very scarce and reportedly only 75 original copies published.

371
3 Squadron At War, by W/Cdr. John Watson and Louis Jones, first edition 1959, hardcover, 243pp, with honour roll and list of personnel, with some b\&w photos throughout, foreword by Padres Bob Davies, Fred McKay and Johnny McNamara, page at front with printed name J. J. Weatherburn and this same name underlined in the list of personnel. Some foxing and a few stains and loss of material on cover, also a few small tears and folds on edges, otherwise fine.

## 372

Australian Airmen, History of the 4th Squadron Australian Flying Corps, compiled by Lieut. E. J. Richards, first edition (1919), hardcover, 80pp with b\&w photographs throughout, with list of casualties and a list of pilots with the squadron, with inscription at front to (apparently) parents of Lieut W.S.Martin who was killed in combat serving with the squadron, his name is marked in the list of casualties. Foxing and heavily foxed on front and back cover pages, otherwise very good and a scarce first edition.

MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS

373
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies 1930 and 1951PL, florin 1962. Good extremely fine - uncirculated. (3)
\$100
In ANACS slabs as AU55, MS 65 red and MS64.


374*
George VI, florin, shilling and sixpence, 1938. Full original mint bloom with slight toning, uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (3)
\$150
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
375
George VI - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1937, 1938; florin, 1956. Coins cleaned, fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)

376
Elizabeth II, florins 1953 and Royal visit 1954; threepence 1964. Uncirculated. (3)
\$120
In slabs by PCGS as MS64, 63, 67.

part

## 377*

George V, florins 1927 Canberra, 1936, shilling, 1917M and sixpence, 1936. The shilling toned nearly extremely fine, others full mint bloom, uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (4)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

378
George V, florin 1927 Canberra; halfpenny, 1915H; also Proclamation coins 1797 penny, 1799 halfpenny. Very good - extremely fine. (4)

First and second in slabs by NGC as MS61; very good details.

379
George VI - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1937, 1938; florin, 1951; mixed dates set, halfpenny - florin, Coinage of QE II. All Sherwoods promotions, in their packaging, very fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)
$\$ 120$
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
380
George VI - Elizabeth II, crown 1937, fifty cents, 1966, 1988; USA Kennedy half dollar 1964. Uncirculated. (4)


## 381*

George V - George VI, florins, 1916M, 1927 Canberra, 1933 and 1936; shilling 1940, halfpenny 1938. Fine - nearly extremely fine. (6)

## 382

George VI, florins, 1944S; sixpences 1951 (2); Elizabeth II, florins 1954 Royal Visit, 1960; shilling 1956. Uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (6)

In slabs by PCGS as MS64, 63, 64, 63, 64, 63.
383
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-2000, part penny (37) set in press-in album; proof sets 1998, 1999, mint five dollars 2000 (2), mint silver one ounce kangaroo dollar, 1998; carded dollar 1999c, Peacekeeping pin. Fine - FDC. (7)

## 384

Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars 1984, European 2004C, 2004E; stamp and penny pack 50th Anniversary of Peace in the Pacific 1995; Stamp coin pack Century and Federation 2001; Sydney to Alban five dollars 2004; proof silver medal (28.38) from 175 years of Melbourne ?? (2010) commemorative ten dollars polymer note 1988 (KM.310) in folder. Uncirculated - FDC. (8)

385
George V - George VI, crowns 1937 (4), 1938 (2), florins 1927 Canberra (4). Described in brown paper envelopes, fine - extremely fine. (10)

## $\$ 400$

386
George V - George VI, florins 1927 Canberra; pennies 1918I, 1920 dot below scroll, 1929 London die, 1950, 1950 bitten flan; halfpennies, 1921 (thin 1), 1928 (2). Nearly very fine - good extremely fine. (10)

$$
\$ 70
$$

387
George VI, florins, dated 1942-44, with USA half dollars in the same date range and a nickel half dollar made into a commemorative medal for the 60th Anniversary of WW II Victory, all in a purpose made information card by Sheerwood. Fine. (10)
$\$ 100$
388
George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpenny and penny, 1964; threepence and sixpence, 1962; shilling, 1961; florin, 1962; crown, 1937 (4). Very good - uncirculated. (10)


389
George V - Elizabeth II, shilling 1917M, crowns 1937 (4); florins 1943S, 1946, 1961; sixpences 1938, 1962; threepence 1943, fifty cents 1966. The first toned nearly extremely fine, others very good - uncirculated. (11)
$\$ 220$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
390
George V - Elizabeth II, florins 1927 Canberra (2), crowns 1937 (2); GB crown 1953, two shillings 1948, one pound 1985, 1989, 2004; MR Roberts Wedding medalet 1981 by Amor; USA 999 fine silver one ounce medallic ingot by Madison Mint, Spirit of St. Louis. Fine - uncirculated. (11)


391
George VI - Elizabeth II, threepences, 1938 (2), 1941, 1942S, 1943, 1943S, 1944S, 1948, 1950-51; shillings, 1941 and 1961. Extremely fine - uncirculated. (12)
\$120
392
George V - Eizabeth II, shillings, 1925 and 1926, later 1946, 1954 (2); florins 1957, 1958, 1963; sixpences 1951, 1951 PL, 1961, 1962 (2); threepences 1948, 1951 PL. Very fine - extremely fine. (15)

393
George V - Elizabeth II, a selection of PCGS graded coins, halfpennies, 1964P (MS63, 64RB); pennies, 1953M (MS63RD), 1959P (MS64RB), 1963 (MS64RB), 1964M (2) (MS64, 65RB); threepences, 1960 (MS66), 1961M (MS64), 1962M (MS64), 1964M (MS65); shillings, 1960 (MS66), 1961 (MS66), 1962 (MS66), 1963 (MS66); florin, 1927 Canberra (MS64); silver fifty cents, 1966 (MS64). Extremely fine - uncirculated. (17)

## \$150

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies 1942Y, 1948 (3), 1949 (2), 1950 (2), 1951 (2), 1952 (4); florins, 1927 Canberra (2), 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit (2), 1960. Ex Downies, mostly extremely fine and slightly better. (20)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
395
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1942-1964, florins, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit, 1958, 1960, 1961; shillings 1943S, 1944S, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962; sixpences 1954, 1958, 1962, 1963; threepences 1955, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963 and 1964. Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (26)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
396
George VI - Elizabeth II, penny 1942I, 1962; fifty cents 1966 (5), 1969, 1970 (3), 1977 (3), 1982 (3), one dollar 1986, 2014, 2018, RB roll 1986 (peace), five dollars 1988; Canada, 1967 silver dollar, USA Eisenhower dollars 1971, 1972, 1976; GB pennies 1909, 1911, one pound 1989, 1993; New Zealand halfcrown 1948. Very good - uncirculated. (31)
\$100

## 397

George V, 1911-1920, florins (11), shillings (10), sixpences (8), threepences (9). Fair - fine. (38)

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.
398
George V - Elizabeth II, penny, 1924 Indian die, later pennies (5), halfpennies (13), florins (3), shillings (2), sixpences, threepences (2), decimal (7), silver fifty cents, 1966 (3) and Churchill crown, 1965, all in old money box, mint sets, 1981 (2). Fine - uncirculated. (39)

399
George VI - Elizabeth II, shillings, 1946 P (8), in Downie's flips with information cards; pre-decimal sets, halfpenny - florin for George V, VI and Elizabeth II, by Sherwood; florins, four coin set, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit and 1961 regular, by Sherwood; fifty cents, eight coin set, includes silver 1966, commemoratives, 1970, 1977, 1981, 1982, 1988, 1991, 1994, in perspex; carded mint aluminium bronze kangaroo dollars, 2005 (5); mint five dollars, 1998, inc phonecard; one dollar, PNC, 2007 (2), SAS 50th Anniversary; five dollars, PNC's, 2005 (2), Australian Open Centenary proof one ounce silver medallion, 1999, Saltwater Crocodile, by Downies. Very fine - FDC. (lot)
\$150
400
George V - Elizabeth II, incomplete florin set, missing 193435 Melbourne Centenary and some other dates; crown, 1937, 1938. In blue press-in album, poor - extremely fine. (40)

401
Elizabeth II, shillings 1963 (8), sixpences 1961, 1962 (37). Some toning, appear to be ex mint rolls, uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (46)

402
George V - Elizabeth II, various, includes 1927 Canberra florin, 1937 crown, florins, 1940, 1943S; 1954 Royal Visit (2), 1960, 1962; shilling 1928; New Zealand, from 1934, includes 1965; proof sets; Hong Kong dollar, 1976; USA coins (base metal), mostly in $2 \times 2$ holders. Fair - FDC. (approx 50)
\$200
Mostly from M.R. Roberts 1978-83.

## 403

George V - Elizabeth II, crown 1937, florin (7), shillings (18), sixpences (4), threepences (17), penny 1933 (not overdate), 1935, 1959 (2). Fair - extremely fine. (51)

404
Elizabeth II, florin 1956, sixpence 1962, decimals, five dollars 1988 (2); two dollars (6); one dollars (9); fifty cents, 1966 (6), 1977, 2017 (7); twenty cents 1995/2022 (8), two cents (7) and one cents (5), 1985/1988, 'Peace' medalet 1945, penny 1911 (corroded), Egypt 10 mil 1957. Fair uncirculated. (55)

405
George V - Elizabeth II, fifty cents 1994, five dollars 1997, Jubilee florin 1951, a packet of 9 carat gold cufflinks (3), spectacles frame, some world coins and medalets, and set of 100 miniature silver ingots of cars (cased). Fair uncirculated. (approx 60)

406
Queen Victoria, shilling 1901, penny 1870, pre dec set in hard plastic case halfpenny to florin, PNC (2), five dollars 1992 (6), 1996 (6), 1997 PNC, 2000 (7); five coin one dollar set (3), proof sets 1992 (2); British cupro nickel crowns (6), medalets (10), toy soldier and other minor coins, banknotes, one dollar (R.78), USA one 2008. Fair - FDC. (approx 60) \$150

407
George V - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937, florins, 1927, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, pennies (15), fifty cents, 1991 (2), 2004 (3), medalets including 1938 and 1955, Robert Burns mule medal, half marathon noted, engraved pennies etc, USA Barber dime 1916, China, An-Hwei ten cash; Great Britain, George III, "wire money" twopence 1792 (S.3751), France 2 sous 1792. Fair - uncirculated. (approx 60)

408
George V - George VI, pre 1946 silver, including crowns 1937 (3); florins (52, including 1933 (3), 1939), shilling 1918m, sixpences (4), threepences (17) and fifty cents 1966 (3). Poor - extremely fine. (80)
\$700
409
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 penny set near complete in Hendo press-in album (half the coins loose) plus halfpenny album with only a few coins. Very good - very fine. (approx 85)

410
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1960-1988, florins (64), crowns 1937 (5), 1938; silver fifty cents 1966 (6), five dollars 1988, also New Zealand dollar 1990 (Games)(4), Great Britain crown 1893 LVI, pennies 1797 (2), all in green plastic album. Fair - extremely fine. (87)

411
George V - Elizabeth II, silver from 1946 (approx 350g), copper (pennies, 6 in 1901, halfpennies 16). Very good extremely fine. (approx 90)

## 412

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1901-1964, threepence and sixpence date set, missing 1922/21 overdate threepence. Housed in Dansco press-in album, good - uncirculated. (108)

413
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepence and sixpence date set, with some duplicates, missing 1922/21 overdate threepence. In brown press-in album, good - extremely fine. (110)

414
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepences (58) and sixpences (58), date sets in press-in album. Fair uncirculated. (116)

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

## 415

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1974 (in wallet), 1991 (3), 2001; mint coins, five dollars, 1988 (3), 1990 (2) Anzac, 1992 (3) Space, 2000 (2) Sydney Olympics; one ounce silver coins, 1990 kookaburra, 1999 kangaroo; together with a group of medalets (16); Bicentennial 1988, medallion in bronze ( 48 mm ) by the Royal Australian Mint; Great Britain, Edinburgh University, in bronze, inscribed to R.Alistair Maclean, 1914-15 for Moral Philosophy (Honours); world coins (64) Singapore mint set, 1968; Sweden, PNC 1976, Royal Wedding. Good - uncirculated. (approx 113)
$\$ 150$
416
George V - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1937 (2), florins ( $34+2$ lead copies), shilling, sixpences (50), threepences (50), pennies (11), halfpennies (4, including both types of 1939), silver fifty cents (15), medalet 1927 and silvered 1949 halfpenny; one dollar notes (R.76c (4), 77 (3), 78 (2)). Fair-uncirculated. (approx 130)

## 417*

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, date set, 1911-1964, excludes 1923 (63); pennies, date set, 1911-1964, excludes 1930, includes 1925 and 1946. (77). In Dansco press-in albums, good - extremely fine. (140)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

## 418

George V - Elizabeth, 1911-1964, halfpenny date set (63), missing 1923, in plastic album; penny set missing 1930 (79), in press in album. Very good-uncirculated. (142)

419
George V - Elizabeth II, 1917-1964, crown, 1937, florins (6), threepences (8), silver fifty cents 1966 (6); 1970 cased (2), two dollars 2015-19 (15); World coins mostly base metal (approx 45), mint sets, 1966 card, 1983 (2), 1988 school medal Roman AE Gallienus, Claudius II, Salonina with UK dealer tickets, US medals Skylab and Apollo; also banknotes (R. 78 (7), 89 (10), Swiss 10 and 20 francs and Indonesia 19612 1/2 rupiah). Very good-uncirculated. (approx 150)
\$250
420
George V - Elizabeth II, assorted issues of pennies, including halfpenny 1914 (7), shillings and florins, five cent roll 1966, cased fifty cents 1970 (4). Fair - uncirculated. (approx 150)
$\$ 50$
Ex Mayor's Hoard.
421
George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed dates post sixpences (47), post shillings (29); mixed dates post florins (10); various world coins, noted, Hungary, two pengo, 1932 (KM.511), five pengo, 1930 (KM.512). In an album, very good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 150)


Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

422
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1916-1964 (46); pennies, 1921-1964 (106); threepence, 1948; two cents, 1966, 1967. All in $2 \times 2$ holders with Collector's notes regarding varieties, does not contain key dates, mostly fine - extremely fine. (155)

423
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepences, date set, 1910-1964, excludes 1922/1 (58); sixpences, date set, 1910-1963 (52); shillings, date set, 1910-1963 (53); florins, date set, 1910 - 1963, excludes, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, (58). In Dansco press-in albums, earlier dates mostly well worn, good - extremely fine. (168)

## \$250

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

424
George VI - Elizabeth II, post 1945 silver, florins to threepences $(585 \mathrm{~g})$. Very good - red uncirculated. (approx 170)
$\$ 250$
425
Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1945, silver issues, florins (3), shillings ( 460 g or approx 80 ), sixpences (25), threepences (115g or approx 75 ). Fair - extremely fine. (approx 180)

$$
\$ 600
$$

426
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates halfpennies, 1916 - 1961 (72); mixed dates pennies, 1916-1964 (122). All in $2 \times 2$ holders with Collector's detailed notes regarding varieties, in twelve pages of a Renniks album, mostly very fine - extremely fine. (194)

427
George V - George VI, mixed dates . 925 threepences (28); mixed dates .925 sixpences (170); silver fifty cents, 1966 (5). All circulated, in an album, good - good very fine. (approx 203)
\$200
428
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, collection of florins, complete plus extras (3); shillings, missing 1956 with extra 1917M; in threepences and sixpences album. Fair - uncirculated. (208)
\$1,200
429
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1966, silver issues including crowns 1937 (4), florins including 1910, 1927 Canberra (4), total about 35 , shillings about 30 , sixpences (over 40), threepences (over 60), fifty cents 1966 (2), B.P. wallet sets (2), pre-decimal (2). Fair - nearly uncirculated. (approx 220)
$\$ 400$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
430
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, shillings (45), sixpences (22), threepences (42); pennies (74, including 1925 and 1946), halfpennies (59 including an altered 1923), in two plastc albums. Fair - extremely fine. (242)

431
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-2005, various issues, 1925 shillings (3), mostly base metal decimals, all in plastic container. Fair - uncirculated. (approx 250)

432
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates halfpennies, 1925-1964 (66); mixed dates pennies, 1921-1964 (124), includes, 1925 \& 1946; mixed dates threepences (19); mixed dates sixpences (27); mixed dates shillings, all save one are .500 fine (17). All in a Renniks album, a good proportion being in $2 \times 2$ holders with Collector's notes and in higher grades, fine - uncirculated. (254)

433
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1962, mostly pennies including 1925 (2), 1946, halfpennies (a few including 1939 roo (2)), shilling 1917M (extremely fine), British pennies, threepence 1835, India EIC rupee 1835 incuse RS; Canada Bank of Montreal halfpenny 1837, all in binder album. Fair extremely fine. (approx 270)

## 434

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-2019, a green plastic coin album with one and a half pages of Greg McDonald pre decimal in $2 \times 2$ holders, six pages of Downies-Sherwood pre decimal silver plus 1966 silver fifty cents (13), noted 1910 threepence (extremely fine), 1942, 1943, silver sets, threepence set 1947-1952, crown 1937, two dollars (27), also some Great Britain. Fair - uncirculated. (291)

## 435

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, assorted silver issues, 1910-1963 mostly shillings and florins some sixpences and threepences (2.3kg). Poor - extremely fine. (approx 350)

436
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 assorted dates, halfpennies to florins in a plastic album, decimal to 1991, plus world, mostly South East Asia and Pacific, including silver ten kina 1975, plus mint sets 1994, 1995. Fair uncirculated. (approx 420)
\$150
437
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, pennies including 1925 and 1946, various dates, in plastic album. Fair uncirculated. (approx 430)
\$1,000
438
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, sixpences (20) and threepences (complete); pennies date sets (missing 1930); halfpennies, 2 date sets (missing 1923), in six press-in albums. Fair - uncirculated. (approx 440)
$\$ 500$
439
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-2021, florin - halfpennies, silver fifty cents 1966 (34), in plastic binder album. Fair - uncirculated. (458)
\$750
440
George V, halfpennies (approx 95), pennies (approx 90); later pennies (approx 180), halfpennies (approx 90), decimal one (14) and two cents (25), also British and world coins including New Zealand. Fair - uncirculated. (approx 600)
\$100
441
George V - Elizabeth II, accumulation of mostly 1940s-1960s pennies ( 3 kg ), base metal decimal and world coins, also one and two cents rolled up (total 5 kg ). Fine - uncirculated. (approx 800)
$\$ 70$
442
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, halfpennies sorted by year into clip seal bags, most years included; pennies similar but mostly 1940's-60's, all in one carton (10kg). Fair - very fine. (approx 1200)

443
Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1944, threepences done up in rolls (29), sixpences (9), also some loose, all pre 1946. Poor - extremely fine. (approx 1600)

$$
\$ 1,600
$$

444
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, assorted issues, threepences (58), sixpences (48), pennies (5), halfpennies (4), includes a mis-strike, miscellaneous sports related items including stamps, all as per owner's listing, all in one carton. Fair - uncirculated. (100s)

445
George V - Elizabeth II, three commemorative florins, 1927, 1951, 1954, other florins 1951 (2), 1952, Perth Mint silver two ounce kookaburras 1992 (2), clip seal bag of decimals, 12 coin Canada quarters set, two stamp albums mixed world and bag of kiloware, and Landmark Bridges mine sheet booklet. Fair - FDC. (100s)
\$200

446
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pre decimal set, halfpenny - florin, Coinage of George V, by Downies; three coin mint set, 2001 (Norfolk Is.); mint set, 2018, Armistice; carded mint fifty cents, 2019, Pig; carded mint fifty cents, 2006, Melbourne Commonwealth Games; carded mint dollar, 2008, Rugby League Centenary; 2018, Borobi; Perth Mint, carded mint dollar, 2019, Citizenship; Tuvalu, proof half ounce silver fifty cents, 2018 (2), Beagle. Good - FDC. (lot)

George VI - Elizabeth II, shilling, 1946; crown, 1937; fifty cents, mixed dates nine coin set, includes silver 1966; mixed dates carded mint dollars (5); fifty cents, PNC's, 1995 (5), Weary Dunlop 1997 (5), Golden Wedding one dollars, PNC's, 2000 (6), The Last Anzacs; modern base metal commemorative medals and coins (10); Great Britain, commemorative crowns, 1981 (3). Mostly uncirculated. (lot)

448
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, mixed dates .925 fine threepences - florins (approx 260 g); . 500 fine (approx 650 g). Earlier dates very worn, poor - extremely fine. (lot)
$\$ 400$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
449
George V - George VI, halfpennies, 1913-1951 (581); pennies, 1916-1936 (216); empty Whitman press-in albums (2). A good proportion of the coins are in higher grades and on twenty seven pages in a Renniks album, fine - nearly uncirculated. (lot)

## 450

George V - Elizabeth II, incomplete penny set in press in album; incomplete threepence and sixpence date set, together with loose halfpennies $(.640 \mathrm{~kg})$ and pennies $(1.63 \mathrm{~kg})$ mixed quantities of assorted dates; extra threepences (9); shillings, 1960, 1961, 1962; florins, 1954, 1960 (2), 1962; silver fifty cents, 1966 (5); also a group of world coins (100); New Zealand, one dollars, 1989 (24) Commonwealth Games Auckland. Poor - good extremely fine. (lot)

## 451

George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates, halfpennies $(1.61 \mathrm{~kg})$, pennies ( 3.1 kg ); threepence - florin, 1946-1964 (.225kg); together with world coins base metal (100). Poor - very fine. (lot)

## 452

George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies (approx 800 g) date worn off .925 threepences (2); shilling, 1943; florin, 1927 Canberra mixed dates .500 fine threepences - florins (approx 500 g ); silver fifty cents, 1966; Canada, silver dollar, 1951. All circulated, good - very fine. (lot)
\$120
453
Edward VII - George VI, threepence - florin, mixed quantities of assorted dates, to 1944, includes florin, 1927 Canberra (24). Poor - very fine. ( 1.02 kg )

454
George V - Elizabeth II, a mixture of mostly later pre decimals and decimals, mostly Downies \& Sherwwod's promotions in their packaging, a small proportion of silver issues, includes modern mint product, nothing special of note, the remnants of an accumulation/collection. Fine - FDC. (approx 1.40 kg )

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

455
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates, mostly . 500 fine threepences and sixpences. Good - very fine. (approx 2.00 kg )
$\$ 900$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 456

George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates halfpennies, pennies, threepences (5), sixpences (4), shilling, 1953, florins,1946, 1947, 1953; one, two, five, ten, twenty and fifty cents. Mostly copper issues, pre decimals later dates, in album pages, fine - uncirculated. (approx 3.50 kg )
$\$ 60$
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

457
George V - George VI, threepence - florin, mixed quantities of assorted dates. Poor - very fine. (pre . 260 kg )
\$250

458
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dated . 925 fine shilling - florins (approx 125 g ); 500 fine (approx 380 g ). Good - very fine. (lot)
\$220
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 459

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, threepence - crown, mixed quantities of assorted dates. Fair - extremely fine. (pre .665 kg , post .425 kg )
\$700

## 460

George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed dates, threepences - florins, mostly florins, noted two florins both dated, 1958 EF - gEF. Very good - good extremely fine. (approx 600 g )
\$180
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 461

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies ( 1.93 kg ); pennies (. 995 kg ); threepence - shilling (pre .085 kg , post 1.165 kg ) mixed quantities of assorted dates, together with crown, 1937. Fair - nearly extremely fine. (lot)

462
George V - Elizabeth II, an album containing a mixture of pre decimal, decimal and a small proportion of world, includes mixed dates threepences (approx 80); mixed dates sixpences (approx 60); mixed dates . 500 fine shillings (approx 40); florins, 1927 Canberra (3), others .500 fine (approx 30); six pages of mixed five cents - twenty cents; mixed dates dollars (23), includes commemorative varieties; a handful of world coins sporadically dispersed throughout, some containing silver in various purities. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 3.70 kg including album)

463
George V - George VI, mixed dates .925 fine threepences - florins. All circulated, good - very fine. (approx 420 g ) \$300

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
464
Edward VII - George VI, mixed dates . 925 fine threepences

- florins. All circulated, poor - very fine. (approx 720 g )
\$450
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
465
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates threepences - florins, mostly .500 fine. Good - very fine. (approx 800 g )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
466
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates, threepences - florins, mostly .500 fine. Good - extremely fine. (approx 1.74 kg ) \$650

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
467
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, threepences - florins, mixed quantities of assorted dates, includes 1951 Federation (10), 1954 Royal Visit (41). Good - nearly uncirculated. (2.89kg)

468
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates halfpennies and pennies (mostly), no key dates noted. In an album, very good - good very fine. (approx 3.30 kg including album)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
469
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates shillings (2); . 500 fine florins (5); mixed dates decimals, mostly twenty cents, includes silver fifty cents, 1966 (7). In three albums, good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 4.10 kg including albums)
\$150
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
470
George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed dates. 500 fine threepences and sixpences (mostly). Good - extremely fine. (approx 4.30 kg )
$\$ 950$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

471
George V - Elizabeth II, a mixture of pre decimals and decimals, minimal silver noted (worn), excludes one and two dollars. In five albums, good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 6.8 kg including albums)
$\$ 80$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
472
George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed dates .500 fine threepences - florins. Very good - extremely fine. (approx 5.10 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
473
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates halfpennies and pennies (mostly). Good - good very fine. (approx 5.86 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
474
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates halfpennies and pennies.
Good - extremely fine. (approx 6.15 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
475
Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, a large album consisting of halfpennies; pennies; British halfpennies and pennies; some world (minimal silver); mixed Australian two dollars (approx 50). Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 6.40 kg including album)
\$200
476
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates halfpennies and pennies in separate sealed bags with weights recorded on each. In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - extremely fine. (approx 27.00 kg )
\$300
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
477
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates halfpennies and pennies, contains a proportion of British. Arranged in a hodgepodge haphazard manner in an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - nearly uncirculated. (approx 26.00 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
478
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies. In clip-seal plastic bags by dates, very good - extremely fine. (approx 7.10 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
479
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies. Fair - nearly uncirculated. (approx 10 kg )

480
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in separate sealed 3 kg bags. In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair extremely fine. (approx 30 kg )
\$350
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

481
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies in separate sealed bags. In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - extremely fine. (approx 30 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
482
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in separate sealed 3 kg bags. In an Australia Post maling tray, fair extremely fine. (approx 30 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
483
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in separate sealed 3 kg bags. All in an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - extremely fine. (approx 30 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
484
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in separate sealed 3 kg bags. In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair extremely fine. (approx 30 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
485
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in 3 and 6 kg bags. In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - extremely fine. (approx 27.00 kg )
\$300
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
486
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in 3 and 6 kg bags. In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - extremely fine. (approx 27.00 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
487
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates, in sealed plastic bags of 3 and 6 kg . In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - nearly extremely fine. (approx 27.00 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
488
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in separate sealed bags. In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - extremely fine. (approx 30 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
489
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in 3 and 6 kg sealed bags. In an Australia Post storage container, fair - extremely fine. (approx 27 kg )

[^1]490
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies, in 3 and 6 kg bags. In an Australia Post mailing tray, fair - extremely fine. (approx 27 kg )
\$300
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
491
George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1911-1936, includes 1914 (15), 1931 (9), excludes 1925 \& 1930. In a Renniks album on sixteen pages, mostly fair - very fine. (433)

492
George V - Elizabeth II, mixed dates pennies. Fair - extremely fine. (approx 6.40 kg )

493
George VI - Elizabeth II, pennies, mixed dates, 1938-1964. In a red album, mostly around very fine. (988 coins, approx 11.18 kg including album)

494
George V, pennies, 1911-1936, assorted years. Very good - very fine. (500)
\$120
495
Elizabeth II, halfpennies, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963 ( 2 batches), 1964 (2 batches). In two folders with 62 of each year, a total of seven pages, extremely fine - uncirculated. (434)
$\$ 100$
496
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, assorted accumulation, some self rolled (4)( 6.5 kg ). Fine - uncirculated. (approx 1000)
\$100
497
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, mixed dates. Fair extremely fine. (approx 5.30 kg )
$\$ 60$
498
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, mixed dates. Fair extremely fine. (approx 10.00 kg )

$$
\$ 100
$$

## MINT ROLLS

499
Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1961. Uncirculated.

500
Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1961, "Wales" bank wrapped. Uncirculated.
$\$ 80$
501
Elizabeth II, penny, 1964, bank wrapped. Uncirculated.

502
Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1962, bank wrapped. Uncirculated. \$140

503
Elizabeth II, mixed dates one cents. Three in RBB wrappings, the remainder in security Co wrappings, uncirculated. (33)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection
504
Elizabeth II, mixed dates one cents (43); two cents (date [?]) (2). All in RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (45)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
505
Elizabeth II, one cent, 1972, two cents 1973, original RAM rolls showing obverse and reverse. Uncirculated. (2)

506
Elizabeth II, one cents, 1977, 1982 (both RAM wrapped); two cents, 1982 (RAM wrapped), 1989 (RBA wrapped); one dollars, 2020, Give Help to Others (RBA wrapped ?). Uncirculated. (5)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
507
Elizabeth II, two cents, 1977, 1978 (both RAM wrapped); mixed dates five cents ( 14 , mostly RAM wrapped); mixed dates ten cents ( 6 , a mixture of wrappings). Uncirculated. (22)
\$80
Ex John. J. Veltmeyer Collection.
508
Elizabeth II, five cents 1979 (5), ten cents 1979 (3), in RAM wrappers. Uncirculated. (8)

509
Elizabeth II, five cents, 1980, 2016; ten cents, 2016; twenty cents, 2010 (3), ATO Centenary; 2011 (3), International Women's Day; 2011 (3), International Year of Volunteers, 2011 (3), Wills \& Kate; 2016. All in RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (16)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
510
Elizabeth II, five cents, 1982; ten cents, 1979; twenty cents, 1980; fifty cents, 1981 (RBA wrapping), 1982 (2). Unless stated, all in RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (6)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
511
Elizabeth II, five cents, 2017; twenty cents, 2010, Australia Day; 2010, ATO Centenary; 2011, International Year of Volunteer; 2011, Wills \& Kate; 2011, International Women's Day; one dollars, 2011, CHOGM. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (7)

512
Elizabeth II, five cents - two dollars, 2019, complete set of Jody Clarke effigies, in RAM case. Uncirculated. (6 rolls)
\$250
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
513
Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, Mint Roll boxed set, 2019, containing five cents, ten cents, twenty cents, fifty cents, one dollars and two dollars. In case of issue, uncirculated.
\$350
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
514
Elizabeth II, ten cents, 2017; twenty cents, 2017; fifty cents, 2017; two dollars, 2017. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (4)
\$80
515
Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1995 (10), UN, Brambles wrappings; fifty cents, 1995, Weary Dunlop, Brambles wrappings; one dollars, 2008, Scouts, RAM wrapping. Uncirculated. (12 rolls)
\$100
516
Elizabeth II, mixed dates twenty cents, includes commemorative varieties. One RAM wrappers, the rest Security Co. wrapped, uncirculated. (15)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
517
Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 2010 (2), ATO Centenary; 2011 (2), International Year of The Volunteer; 2011 (2), International Women's Day; fifty cents, 1982 C'th Games; 2010, Australia Day. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (8)
\$80
518
Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 2010 (2), ATO Centenary; 2010, Volunteers; 2011, Women's Day; 2011 (3), Wills \& Kate; one dollars, 2011 (2), CHOGM. All in RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (9)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
519
Elizabeth II, commemorative twenty cents, 2011, William \& Kate; 2011 (2), International Women's Day; 2011, International Year of The Volunteer; commemorative fifty cents, 2010, Australia Day; commemorative dollars, 2007 (3), APEC; 2009, Age Pension Centenary; 2010 (2), Girl Guides Centenary; 2011, CHOGM. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (12)
\$200
520
Elizabeth II, mixed dates commemorative fifty cents. Five RAM wrapped, seven Security Co. wrapped, uncirculated. (12)
\$180
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

521
Elizabeth II, mixed dates fifty cents, mostly commemorative varieties. In unmarked wrappings, uncirculated. (15)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 522

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1981, 1982 (both RAM wrappings), 1995, 1998 (Both Security Co wrappings), 2010 (3), Celebrate What's Great - Australia Day (RAM wrappings), 2017, Aboriginal reconciliation (RAM wrapping). Uncirculated. (8)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
523
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1982, C'wth Games; one dollars, 2015, Anzac Centenary (Security Co., wrapped); two dollars, 1988 (3). Except for the dollars, all in RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (5)
\$250

## 524

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1982 (3), C'wth Games; one dollars, 1984 (5), 1985, 1986, Peace. All RAM wrapped, uncirculated. (8)

## 525

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2017 (120), Aboriginal reconciliation, in six RAM bags of twenty each; mint rolls, ten, twenty and fifty cents, all dated 2017, all in RAM wrappings. Uncirculated. (lot)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
526
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), Peace. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (5)
\$180
527
One dollars, 1984 (RAM wrapping), 2014 (4) (RBA wrappings?). Uncirculated. (5)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
528
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2007, APEC. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (5)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
529
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2007, APEC; 2009 (2), Centenary of Age Pension; 2010, Scouts; 2017, Mob of Roos. All in RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (5)

530
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2008, Centenary of Scouts. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (3)

531
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2008, Scouts Centenary. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (3)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
532
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2009, Centenary of Commonwealth Age Pensions. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (3)
$\$ 100$
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
533
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2009 (2), Age Pension Centenary; 2010, Centenary of Girl Guiding; 2011 (2), CHOGM. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (5)

534
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2010, Girl Guides. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (3)
\$100
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
535
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2011, CHOGM. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (3)
\$100
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
536
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2017 (5), Anzac Centenary. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (5)
\$150
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
537
Elizabeth II, one dollars, date ([?] probably 1984), 2018 (5), Anzac Centenary; 2020 (3), Qantas Centenary. All in RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (9)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
538
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2014, Remembrance, green dove. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (3)
\$350
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
539
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2015, Lest We Forget, red coloured. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.
\$300
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
540
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2015, Flanders Fields. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.
\$150
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

541
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2017. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
542
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2017, Remembrance Day, Rosemary. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
543
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2017, Remembrance. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
544
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2018, Armistice Day, red poppy. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
545
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2018, Eternal Flame. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex John J Veltmeyer Collection.
546
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2018, Invictus Games. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

547
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2018, Invictus Games. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
548
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2019, Police Remembrance. In Security Co, wrapping, uncirculated.

549
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2019, Repatriation Centenary. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
550
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2020, 75th Anniversary of the end of WWII. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
551
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2021, Ambulance Service. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

552
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2021, Aboriginal Flag. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.
\$120
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
553
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2022, 75th Anniversary of Peacekeeping. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated.

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
554
Elizabeth II, two dollars, mint roll, 2022 (2), Honey Bee; carded mint two dollars, 2022 (3), Honey Bee. In RAM wrapping, uncirculated. (5)
\$200
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

## DECIMAL COINS

555
Elizabeth II, mint set 1966 and medallion for introduction of decimal coinage 14th February 1966 by Donald Alnutt for Renniks in plush cases of issue; Fiji, mint set, 1978. Uncirculated. (3)

556
Elizabeth II, mint set 1966 (some), 1981-4; 2001 Federation two sets, masterpieces in silver set 1990, Baby proof set 2001 (Federation) PNC's, commemoratives; carded dollars and five dollars, Australia at War medal series (AHM) includes Cook Islands proof set 1987; New Zealand specimen set 1969 (Cook); silver ten dollars 1982 Games; proof dollar Canada 1981, all in one carton. Uncirculated - FDC. (approx 50)
$\$ 450$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
557
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1969 (2, both blue wallets, one with a silver fifty cents 1966), 1969 (red wallet), 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983. Uncirculated. (16)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
558
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1970, 1972, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1983, 1986 (2), 1987 (4), 1988, 1991 (10), 1992 (2), 1993, 1994, 1995 (4), 1996 (3), 1999 (2), 2000 (2), 2001 (2), 2002 (3), 2003, 2004 (2), 2005 (3). Uncirculated. (49)

## \$650

559
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1971 (missing 1c \& 2c), 1972, 1980
(Sherwood), 1982 (3), 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2016, 2018, 2020, 2021; mint dollars, four coin sets, 2010, 2011, 2017, 2018; mixed dates mint dollars, five coin sets (2). Uncirculated. (37)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

560
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1977, 2016 (2), 2017 (2), 2018 (3), 2019 (2), 2020 (2); mint silver one dollars, three coin set, 2016, Alphabet Collection, special release - World Money Fair Berlin 2016. Uncirculated. (13)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

561
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1986 (2), 1987 (3), 1988, 1989, 1991, 1994, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2007 Baby. Uncirculated. (21)
$\$ 300$
562
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981 (2), 1982, 1988, 2023; proof sets, 1985 (missing outer), 1991; proof silver dollar, 1994; proof one ounce silver dollars, 2019 (2), Night Parrot \& Lesser Bilby. Uncirculated - FDC. (9)
\$150
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 563

Elizabeth II, mint sets 1982 (5) Commonwealth Games; State series, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992, 1993; holey dollar and dump sets, 1988 (3); fifty cents, 1981 Royal Wedding. Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (22)
\$300

## 564

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1983 (wallet), 1984 (yellow plastic), 1985 (yellow plastic), 1986-1994. In packs of issue, uncirculated. (12)

565
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1983 (2), 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (4), 1989 (2). Uncirculated. (15)

566
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1983 (2) (in wallets), 1985, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (3), 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004 (2). In packs or wallets of issue, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (25)

## 567

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1983 (3), 1994 (3) (yellow plastic), 1985 (2) (yellow plastic), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1990 (5), 1991 (3), 1992 (2), 1993, 1996, 1998 (missing outer sleeve), 2002. In packs of issue, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (28)

## 568

Elizabeth II, mint set, 1984; mint five dollars, 1988 (2); proof sets, 1969, 1971, 1973 (all missing foams \& certs), 1999; Bicentennial Commemorative medallion, 1988; Sydney 2000, subscribers medallions (4); Cook Islands, mint set, 1969; New Zealand, mint sets, 1965, 1967, 1970, 1973; proof silver dollars, 1981 (23); USA, silver three coin uncirculated set, 1976; Vatican, mint sets (2). Uncirculated - FDC. (lot)

569
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1984 (2), 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994 (2), 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006 (2), 2007, 2008, 2009 (2), 2011 (2), 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015 (2), 2016, 2019, 2021; World Money Fair mint sets, 2010 (ANS), 2012, 2013, 2014 Sherwoods pre decimal sets, GV, GVI, QE II, WWII; Sherwoods mint sets, 1970, 1980. Uncirculated. (50)
$\$ 600$
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
570
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1985, 1986, 1988 (10). Uncirculated. (12)

$$
\$ 120
$$

571
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1986 (2), 1988 (2), 1992; mint silver ten dollars, 1982 (3), 1987 (3), 1988, 1989, 1992. Uncirculated. (14)
$\$ 250$
572
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995 (2), 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005 (2), 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010; mint two coin set, 2008. Uncirculated. (23)
\$300
573
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2011, 2012 (2), 2013, 2014, 2015
(2), 2016, 2017. Uncirculated. (9)
\$120
574
Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2017, 2018, 2020, 2021; mint one dollars, four coin sets, 2010 (5), 2019, 2021. Uncirculated. (11)

## $\$ 80$

575
Elizabeth II, Baby mint sets, 1997 and 1998. In packs of issue, uncirculateed. (2)

## \$100

576
Elizabeth II, Baby mint sets, 2004, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015 (2), 2016 mint one dollars (4) and two dollars (3), eight coin set, 2017 (2), Possum Magic, includes limited edition one cent; mint Possum Magic Baby coin sets, 2018 (2), 2019 (3), 2020; mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars (17); mint dollars four coin sets, 2011, 2012, 2020, 2021; carded mint two dollars, 2020; mint one and two dollars frosted two coin set, 2018, Treasured Australian Stories. Uncirculated. (lot)
\$150
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
577
Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, 2001, States and Territories, mint twenty cent and fifty cents, missing Northern Territory coins; together with Anzacs Remembered coin collection, set of fourteen mint twenty cents. Both sets in official folders, uncirculated. (32 coins)

578
Elizabeth II, two coin mint sets, 2008 (2), 2009 (2) 2010 (2), 2011, 2012, 2013; proof one dollars four coin set, 2010 (2), 2011 (2), 2012, 2013, 2014 (4), 2015 (2), 2016, 2017 (5, two different types [2] [3]), 2018 (2), 2020; Baby mint sets, 1994, 2003, 2006, 2010, 2011 (2), 2012, 2014, 2015 (2), 2016, 2017, 2021; State mint set, 2021 (NSW). Uncirculated. (43)

## 579

Elizabeth II, mint one cents, dollars (4) and two dollars (3) eight coin sets, 2017 (6), Possum Magic; frosted mint one and two dollars two coin sets, 2018 (2), Treasured Australian Stories; mint dollars four coin set, 2014; mint set, 2019 mint five dollars, 1990 (2), 1992, 2011; mint fifty cents, five coin set, 2019, Dodecagon 50th Anniversary; proof triangular silver five dollars, 2018, AC/DC 45 Years of Thunder; Bicentennial Commemorative Medal 2005, Anzac 90th, 1988; Perth Mint, proof one dollars, two coin set. Uncircirculated - FDC. (lot).

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.


## 580*

Elizabeth II, Philatelic Numismatic Cover, twenty cents 1967, in First Day Cover 150 years of Banking 4c stamp, with Parramatta '1 May 67' postmark. Uncirculated.

581
Elizabeth II, mixed denominations and dates, PNC's, in seven albums, notes a one dollar, 2000, "For Valour", date range c1990-2015. Uncirculated. (approx 250)

582
Elizabeth II, five dollars, PNC's, 1997, Don Bradman. Uncirculated. (52)
\$300
583
Elizabeth II, mixed dates one dollars, PNC's (7); mixed dates carded mint dollars (33). Uncirculated. (approx 40)
\$100
584
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes one dollars, PNC's. Uncirculated/MUH. (approx 76)
\$200
585
Elizabeth II, one dollars, PNC's, 2007, SAS 50th Anniversary. Uncirculated - MUH. (20)

586
Elizabeth II, one dollar, PNC, 2007 (10), SAS 50th Anniversary; New Zealand, one dollar, PNC, 2008 (20), Sir Edmund Hillary. Uncirculated/MUH. (30)
\$70
587
One dollars, PNC's, 2008 Remembrance. Uncirculated. (47)
\$200
588
Elizabeth II, fifty cents PNC's, 2006 (10), Queens Birthday; 2006 (6), Royal Visit; 2006 (10), Year of The Dog; one dollars, PNC's, 2009 (6), Australia Post Bicentenary; five dollars, PNC's, 2006 (3), XVII Commonwealth Games. Uncirculated. (35)

589
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, PNC's, 2006 (10), Queen's Birthday; 2006 (9), Year of The Dog; one dollars, PNC's, 2009 (10), Australia Post Bicentenary 2010 (16), Lachlan Macquarie; 2010 (9), Centenary Commonwealth Coinage. Uncirculated. (44)

## 590

Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes twenty cents, PNC's, (3), mixed dates and themes fifty cents, PNC's, (7) mixed dates and themes one dollars, PNC's (36); one dollar and twenty cents PNC's, 2013 (2); two dollars, PNC's, 2010, 2014 (Remembrance); five dollars, PNC's, 2004, 2006. Uncirculated/MUH. (52)
\$150
Ex Max O. Good Collection
591
Elizabeth II, five dollars PNC's, 1996, Bradman (15); carded mint five dollars, 2003 (10), Rugby World Cup. Uncirculated. (25)
\$150
592
Elizabeth II, mixed datesd fifty cents, PNC's (3); mixed dates dollars, PNC's (18); mixed dates carded twenty cents (11), mixed dates carded fifty cents (5). Uncirculated. (37)
$\$ 80$

593
Elizabeth II, twenty cents PNC's, 2007 (20), Life Saving; fifty cents, PNC's, 2006 (8), Queen's Birthday; 2008 (18), Centenary of Scouts one dollars, PNC's, 2007 (30), 75th Anniversary Harbour Bridge; 2008 (20), WYD08. Uncirculated. (86)

## 594

Elizabeth II, mint silver ten dollars, 1982, 1985, 1986 (2) 1987, 1988 (2), 1989. Uncirculated. (8)

595
Elizabeth II, mint silver ten dollars, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993; mint silver ten dollars, two coin set, 1995, Living Legends; proof set, 1980; proof silver five dollars, 2001, Bradman; Perth Mint, mint one ounce silver kookaburras, 1991, 1994; proof one ounce silver dollar and stamp set, 2005, Rotary Centenary. Uncirculated - FDC. (11)
$\$ 300$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
596
Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2019. Uncircilated. (9)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
597
Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1993, 1994, 1997, 1998; Perth Mint, proof one ounce silver kookaburra, 1993; mint one ounce fine silver kookaburras, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997, 1998. Uncirculated - FDC. (13)

## 598

Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1993, 1994, 1995 (2), 1996, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2009 (2). Uncirculated. (13)

## 599

Elizabeth II, mint one ounce fine silver kangaroo dollars, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000 (2), 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2010 (2), 2011, 2012, 2013. Uncirculated. (20)
$\$ 600$
600
Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1995
(2), 1996 (2); proof one ounce silver dollars, 2005 (4), 2007
(3). Uncirculated - FDC. (11)

601
Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1995 (2), 1996, 1997 (2), 1998, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2004. In packs of issue, uncirculated. (10)

602
Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1998 (2), 1999 (2). Uncirculated. (4)

603
Elizabeth II, one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1999-2003. In packs of issue, uncirculated. (5)

## 604

Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver selectively gold plated kangaroo dollars, 2003. Uncirculated. (15)

605
Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 2019. Uncirculated. (7)

$$
\$ 180
$$

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
606
Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver dollars, 2018 (2), XXI Commonwealth Games; proof silver fifty cents, 2017 (2), 70th Anniversary of Royal Wedding \& Pride \& Passion; proof silver dollars, 2017, Trans Australian Railway; 2018, Rascals \& Ratbags; 2019 (2), 6th Portrait \& Bushrangers; proof one ounce silver one cent, 2017, in high relief; proof one ounce silver five dollars, 2018, Pyeong Chang Olympic Team. Uncirculated - FDC. (10)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
607
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988. Uncirculated. (approx 123) $\$ 600$

608
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (2), 1994 (4), 1996 (10), 2000. Uncirculated. (17)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
609
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (4), 1990 (4), 1992 (5), 1994 (2), 1996 (2), 1998 (inc phone card), 2002 (5). Uncirculated. (23)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
610
Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1988 (13), 1990 (11), 1994, 1996, 1998 (inc phonecard), 2000. Very fine - uncirculated. (28) \$120

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
611
Elizabeth II, mint carded five dollars, 1990, Anzac; 1992, Space; 1994, Enfranchisement; 2000 (2), Phar Lap; 2002, USS Houston; 2003, Rugby; 2004, Journey Continues; 2006, Duyfken; 2011 (2), Queens Visit; 2012, Australian Open. Uncirculated. (12)
\$100
612
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1990 (2), 1992, 1994 (2), 1996 (2), 1998 (inc phonecard), 2000, 2001, 2004, 2008 (2), 2012, 2016 (Long Tan). Uncirculated. (15)

613
Elizabeth II, mint carded five dollars, 1996 (50); proof five dollars, 1996. Uncirculated - FDC. (51)

614
Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars. In official album, uncirculated. (28)

615
Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars. In official album, uncirculated. (28)

## 616

Elizabeth II, aluminium bronze five dollars, set of twenty eight coins, Sydney 2000 Olympics, with four extra coins. In official ring binder, uncirculated. (32)

617
Elizabeth II, carded mint five dollars, 2003, Rugby World Cup. Uncirculated. (20)

618
Elizabeth II, carded mint five dollars, 2006, Duyfken. Uncirculated. (10)

619
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Commonwealth Games, 2006, complete mint collection, five dollars, Queen's Baton Relay (1), fifty cents, 2005 Student Design (1), fifty cents, Games (16, all different); Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, five dollars (6, different sports). In packs of issue, uncirculated. (24)
\$150
620
Elizabeth II, five dollars 1980, 1996 (Bradman); New Zealand, one dollar 2006 (Queen's 80th Birthday); Great Britain crowns 1953, 1965; bag of one and two cents and bag of world coins; Steve Waugh medal. Fine - uncirculated. (approx 450)

621
Elizabeth II, mixed dates commemorative two dollars. Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 70)

622
Elizabeth II, mixed dates commemorative two dollars. Mostly uncirculated. (73)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collectiojn.
623
Elizabeth II, mixed dates commemorative two dollars. Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 109)

624
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 1988-2013, various quantities in plastic album. Very fine - uncirculated. (217)

625
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2012 (25), Remembrance; 2018 (5), Eternal Flame; carded mint two dollars, 2013 (6), Wallabies; 2017 (2), Lest We Forget; 2018, Armistice. Coins not carded are in RAM plastic bags, uncirculated. (39)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
626
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2012 (2), Remembrance (not coloured); 2015 (2), Mob of Roos; 2016, Paralympic Team; 2016 (2), Aboriginal; 2016 (3), Australian Olympic Team; 2017, Possum Magic; 2017 (45), Possum Magic; 2018 (14), Gold Coast; 2020 (20), Olympic Courage; 2020 (8), Resilience; 2020 (9), Passion; 2020 (15), Dedication; 2020 (33), Striving. In album pages with Collector's list, mostly nearly uncirculated. (approx 175)
\$450
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
627
Elizabeth II, carded mint two dollars, 2013 C, purple Coronation; 2018 (2), Eternal Flame. Uncirculated. (3)
$\$ 60$
628
Elizabeth II, mixed dates commemorative two dollars, includes purple coronation, 2013. Extremely fine. (23)
\$80
629
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded coloured mint two dollars, includes one 2015 C, Remembrance commemorative. Uncirculated. (24)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
630
Elizabeth II, carded mint two dollars, five coin sets, 2016, Australian Olympic Team, five different images on the packages. Uncirculated. (9)
\$150
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
631
Elizabeth II, carded mint two dollars, 2016 (3), Australian Paralympic Team; 2017 (3), Lest We Forget; 2019 (6), Wallabies; 2020 (6), T20 Women's World Cup. Uncirculated. (18)
\$80
Ex Max O. Good Collection
632
Elizabeth II, carded mint two dollars, 2016 (3), Australian Paralympic Team; 2017 (3), Lest We Forget; 2019 (6), Wallabies; 2020 (6), T20 Women's World Cup. Uncirculated. (18)
\$100
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
633
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2016 (10), Olympic Team; 2017 (11), Possum Magic; 2017 (5), Lest We Forget; 2018 (5), Remembrance, Red Poppy (in RAM plastic bag). Virtually uncirculated - uncirculated. (31)

634
Elizabeth II, carded mint two dollars, 2017,Remembrance;2018 (15), Eternal Flame; 2018, Armistice Centenary; 2019 (4), Repatriation Centenary; 2019, Police Remembrance. All in official RAM cards, uncirculated. (22)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
635
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2017 (5), Lest We Forget; 2018 (5), Armistice; 2019 (15), Police Remembrance. In RAM plastic bags of five each, uncirculated. (25)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
636
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 30th Anniversary of the Two Dollar Coin, twelve coin set, 1988-2018. Uncirculated.
$\$ 300$
637
Elizabeth II, mint two dollars, 2018, twelve coin set, 30th Anniversary of the Two Dollar Coin. In official folder, uncirculated.
$\$ 250$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 638

Elizabeth II, mint two dollars, twelve coin set, 2018, 30th Anniversary of the Two Dollar Coin. Uncirculated.
\$250
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
639
Elizabeth II, carded coloured two dollars, twelve coin set, 2018. Uncirculated.

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

640
Elizabeth II, mint carded two dollars, 2019, Wallabies; 2020
(7), Paralympic Games; mint one cents, one (4) and two (3) dollars, eight coin sets, 2017 (2), Possum Magic; mint one (4) and two (3) dollars, seven coin sets, 2018 2), XXI Commonwealth Games; mint one (4) and two (3) seven coin sets, 2022 (2), Birmingham Commonwealth Games. Uncirculated. (14)
\$150
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
641
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2020, 75th Anniversary end of WW II. Uncirculated. (25)

Ex John J Veltmeyer Collection.

## 642

Elizabeth II, carded mint two dollars, 2020 (5), Paralympics; mint two dollars, five coin sets, 2020 (6), Unleash The Spirit; mint one (2) and two (4) dollars six coin set, 2021, The Wiggles. Uncirculated. (12)
\$150
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

643
Elizabeth II, two dollars, 2022 C, Remembrance Day; 2022, Tooth Fairy. Uncirculated. (2)

644
Elizabeth II, mixed dates commemorative dollars (approx 595); mixed dates two dollars, includes a small proportion of non coloured commemoratives (approx 140). Includes Collector's lists with dates, denominations and varieties, mostly very fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 735)
\$1,000
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
645
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, four coin sets, mixed dates (1984, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1992); 2010 (2), 100 years of Australian Coinage 2011 (2), Ram's Head; 2012, Wheat Sheaf 2013, HD \& Dump; 2014, Terra Australis; 2015, Anzac Centenary; 2016, First Mints; 2017, Trans-Australian Railway; 2017, War Close to Home; 2018, Mary Wade; 2020, Eureka. Uncirculated. (14)
\$100
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
646
Elizabeth II, mixed dates carded mint dollars (7); carded mint five dollars, 1995; mint set, 2003; mint fifty cents two coin sets, 2015 (2), 50.50, each set containing a silver fifty cents, 1966 and a frosted mint fifty cents, 2015 C; mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollar, 2003; proof silver five dollars, 2002, Manchester Games; Perth Mint, proof half ounce silver kookaburra, 2003. Uncirculated - FDC. (14)
\$120
647
Elizabeth II, mixed dates; mint dollars five coin set; mint cupro-nickel kangaroo dollar, 2007; carded mint five dollars, 2006, Duyfken; Replica coin set of famous Australian numismatic items; Sydney 2000 Olympic mascot passport; fantasy Edward VIII crown, 1936; School Students medal, 1988; Eisenhower dollar, 1976. Extremely fine - uncirculated. (lot)
$\$ 50$
648
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars. Uncirculated. (approx 60)

649
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars. Uncirculated. (approx 98)

## \$160

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
650
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 1984-2013, various quantities in plastic album. Very fine - uncirculated. (429)

$$
\$ 500
$$

651
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 1984, 2000; carded mint dollars, two coin set, 2005, Australia \& New Zealand Living Icons; carded mint two dollars, 2018, Eternal Flame; carded mint five dollars, 2011 (2), Remembrance; 2016, Long Tan 50th Anniversary; 2011; 2011, Queen's Visit; carded mint silver five dollars, 2014, Victoria Cross; base metal medals, Anzac Centenary (4). Uncirculated. (13)
\$150
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

652
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars (15); mint five dollars, 1988, 1990 (2), 1994, 1996 (2), 1998
(2, inc phonecards), 2000 (6); proof five dollars, 1988 (2, one missing outer). Uncirculated - FDC. (31)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
653
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars (approx 39); mint five dollars, 1990, 1992, 1994 (2), 1996 (2), 1998 (inc phonecard). Uncirculated. (approx 46)
\$100
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
654
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2017 (30), Anzac Centenary, in three RAM bags of ten each; two dollars, 2017 (30), Lest We Forget, in six RAM bags of five each. Uncirculated. (60)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
655
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 1995 B (3), 1996 S (2), 1997 C (30), S (15); proof silver dollar, 1997; carded mint five dollars, 1996 (20); proof five dollars, 1996. Uncirculated - FDC. (72)

## 656

Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 1996 (80); proof five dollars, 1996. Uncirculated - FDC. (81)

657
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 1997 C (10); 1997, mint marks complete set, S, C, A, M, B; 2000 C (10); 2006 B (25); 2006 TV (5). Uncirculated. (55)

658
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded commemorative dollars. Uncirculated. (approx 94)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
659
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 2014 (29), Terra Australis; 2015 (9), Anzac Centenary; carded mint dollars, four coins sets, 2022 (2), Australian Dinosaurs; carded mint two dollars, 2020, Paralympics; carded mint two dollars, five coin set, 2020, Unleash The Spirit; carded mint one (2) and two (4) dollars, five coin sets, 2021 (2). Uncirculated. (44)
\$150
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
660
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars. Uncirculated. (approx 58)

661
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars. Uncirculated. (approx 90)

662
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded commemorative dollars. Uncirculated. (approx 94)
\$160
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
663
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars. Uncirculated. (approx 135)
\$220
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
664
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars, various mint marks. Uncirculated. (approx 190)
\$250
665
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollar, 2000, Australia's First Victoria Cross commemorative. Uncirculated.
$\$ 80$
Ex Max O. Good Collection
666
Elizabeth II, mint carded dollars, 2000, Australia's First Victoria Cross. Uncirculated. (5)
\$250
667
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 2000, Australia's First Victoria Cross commemorative. Uncirculated. (20)
\$500
668
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollar, 2000, Australia's First Victoria Cross; one dollars, three coin set, 2001, ADF; one dollars (4) and two dollars (3) seven coin set, 2018; carded mint two dollars, 2019. Uncirculated. (4)

Elizabeth II, mint carded dollar, 2000, Australia's First Victoria Cross; mint carded two dollars, 2012 C (2) Red Poppy, Remembrance Day; mint carded five dollars, 2011, Red Poppy Remembrance Day. Uncirculated. (4)
\$400

## 670

Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 2006 S (20), 50 Years of Australian Television; proof silver dollars, 2006 (2) carded mint dollars, four coin sets, 2010 (10), 100 Years of Australian Coinage; proof silver dollar, 2010. Uncirculated - FDC. (33)

671
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 2006 C (50), TV (10); 1998
C (9), B (10). Uncirculated. (79)

672
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, 2007, Polar Year; 2007 (3), Peacekeeping; 2008 (2), Centenary of Rugby; 2008, Quarantine; 2008, Mary Mackillop; 2010, Fred Hollows; 2011, Census Centenary; 2011, Dame Joan Sutherland; 2012 (2), Co-Operatives; 2012, Wheatsheaf dollar with Bluebell counterstamp; 2012 (3), Year of The Farmer; 2013, 200 Years of Benelovent Society; 2013 (2), Korean War; 2013 (2), Black Caviar; 2013 (3), Slim Dusty 2015 M (3), P (7), Mob of Roos. Uncirculated. (35)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

673
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, Lunar series, 2011, Rabbit; 2013 (2), Snake; 2014 (4), Horse; 2015 Goat; 2016 (4), Monkey; 2017 (2), Rooster; 2018 (2), Dog. Uncirculated. (16)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
674
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2014 (5), 100 years of Anzac; 2017; 2020, Qantas Centenary. In RAM wrappings, uncirculated. (7)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
675
Elizabeth II, carded coin sets, 2016; Anzac To Afghanistan; 2017, Legends Of The Anzacs; 2018, Anzacs Remembered; 2018, Anzac Spirit; Perth Mint, mint one dollars nine coin set, 2009, Young Collectors Space Coins, in folder with space related material for children. Uncirculated. (5)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
676
Elizabeth II, carded coin sets, Anzac to Afghanistan, 2016 (2); Legends of The Anzacs, 2017 (2); Anzacs Remembered, 2018 (2); Anzac Spirit, 2018. Uncirculated. (7 sets)
\$150
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
677
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars three coin set, 2016, Convict Love Token, coins in the form of Love Tokens; carded mint dollars, 2017 ( 3 individual, one 4 coin set), TransAustralian Railway; carded mint five dollars, 2016 (3), 50th Anniversary of Long Tan; mint sets, 2017 (4), Effigy Of An Era. Uncirculated. (12)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
678
Elizabeth II, one dollars, 2017, Anzac Centenary, mint rolls, in RAM wrappings; two dollars, 2014 (4), Paralympics; 2014 (2), Remembrance; 2015 (7), Remembrance Doves; 2016 (24), Olympic Team; 2017 (5), Lest We Forget; 2017 (17), Possum Magic; 2018, Armistice; 2019, Mr Squiggle. Mostly uncirculated. (63)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
679
Elizabeth II, one dollars, The Great Aussie Coin Hunt, twenty six coin set, 2019; one dollars, 2019, a roll of twenty six coins, The Great Aussie Coin Hunt, unopened, with an empty album booklet. Uncirculated. ( 52 coins +2 albums)
\$100
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

## 680

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2019, Centenary of the Great Air Race England to Australia, set of eight individually carded coins housed in a collectable tin. Uncirculated.

681
Elizabeth II, mint one dollars twenty six coin sets, The Great Aussie Coin Hunt, 2019, 2021 (3), 2022 (3). Uncirculated. (7 complete sets)
\$280
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
682
Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2020, Qantas Centenary, boxed set of eleven individually carded coins. Uncirculated.
\$100
Ex John J Veltmeyer Collection.
683
Elizabeth II, carded mint dollars, eleven coin set, 2020, Qantas Centenary. In the official box, uncirculated.
\$100
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
684
Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2020, Qantas Centenary, boxed set of eleven individually carded coins. Uncirculated.
\$100
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
685
Elizabeth II, mint dollars, The Great Aussie Coin Hunt, tubes of twenty six, 2021 (2), 2022. Uncirculated. ( 78 coins, 3 tubes)
\$120
686
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (12)

687
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Very fine - uncirculated. (13)
$\$ 120$
688
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (21)
\$200
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
689
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Very fine - extremely fine. (28)
\$280
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
690
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Mostly around extremely fine. (29)
\$220
691
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Good fine - extremely fine. (29)
\$250
692
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Mostly very fine extremely fine. (30)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

693
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Fine - extremely fine (30)
\$280
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
694
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Extremely fine. (33)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
695
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Good - fine. (39)

696
ELizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (273)

697
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966, also 1970 (2) and mint set 1977. Very fine - extremely fine. (26)

Ex Ken O'Brien Collection.
698
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966 (10), in Sherwood packaging; carded mint fifty cents, 2006 (40), QE II 80th Birthday; carded mint dollars, 2007 (5), Peacekeeping 60th Anniversary; 2008 C (10), Coat of Arms. Extremely fine - uncirculated. (65)

699
Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966, in Sherwood packaging; carded mint fifty cents, 2007, one dollars, 1984-2010, seventeen coin collection, by Sherwood; shilling, 1962, commemorative fifty cents, 1991 and two dollar note, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89), all in a folder commemorating Wool, with encapsulated actual merino wool; Legends of The Anzacs, fourteen coin set, 2017; one dollars, three coin set, 2001, ADF; twenty cents and one dollar two coin set, 2011; one dollars four coin set, 2011; one dollar PNC, 2019; two dollars PNC, 2014. Uncirculated. (lot)

700
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966 (7), 1969-2013, plus 20 cents (9), various quantities in large plastic album, also silver crown 1937 and Churchill crown 1965 (2). Fine uncirculated. (323)

701
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, mixed dates seven coin sets, includes silver 1966 (3); fifty cents, mixed dates commemoratives, six coin sets (2); mint set, 1977; mint (2) and proof two coin sets, 2009, Astronomy; mint five dollars, 1998 (4 includes phonecards), 2001, 2004 (2); mixed dates mint sets, including one and two cents (2), by Sherwood; mint silver ten dollars, 1985, 1993; proof dollar, 1984; one and two dollars, coin and note sets; mint dollars, two coin sets, 2005, Anzacs 90th; 2005, Living Icons; one and ten dollar notes, and one (2) and two dollars coins set, Indigenous Australia, by Sherwood; modern base metal commemorative medals (8). Uncirculated - FDC. (lot)

702
Elizabeth II, mixed dates carded mint fifty cents (12); mixed dates carded mint dollars (13); carded mint five dollars, 1997 (PNC), 1998 (including phonecard), 2002, 2004, 2008; mint twenty cents and one dollars, two coin sets, 2009, 2010, 2013 (2). Uncirculated. (34)

## 703

Elizabeth II, commemorative fifty cents, 1970 (4), 1977 (14), 1981 (19), 1988 (6), 1991 (3), 1994 (24), 1995 (12), 1998 (33), 2000 (35), 2001 (25), 2002 (27), 2003 (3). In an album with Collector's list, mostly around extremely fine. (205)
\$120

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

## 704

Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, 1991 (Downie's flip); carded mint dollars, 1993 (19), 1994 (13); mixed dates one dollars, five coin sets (2); mint five dollars, 1988 (2); mint sets, 1993 (4); Baby mint set, 1994. Uncirculated. (42)
\$150
705
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint fifty cents (7); mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars (17); mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars four coin sets (5); carded mint two dollars, 2016, Paralympic Team; Baby mint set, 2019, Possum Magic. Uncirculated. (31)
$\$ 80$
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
706
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded fifty cents. Uncirculated. (35)

707
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint fifty cents (approx 45); mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars (6); carded mint five dollars, 1994 (5), 1996, 2000 (5, each different). Uncirculated. (approx 62)
\$100
Ex John J Veltmeyer Collection.
708
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint fifty cents (approx 70); mixed dates loose fifty cents (10). Mostly uncirculated. (approx 80)
\$100
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
709
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint fifty cents (approx 43); mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars (approx 40). Uncirculated. (approx 83)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
710
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents eleven coin set, 2011, Centenary of Air Power. In official tin, uncirculated.
\$80

711
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2014-2015, Australia at War, eighteen coin set, Boer War War \& WWI, World War II, Post 1945 Conflicts, six in each folder, all in official slip case. Uncirculated.

Ex Max O. Good Collection
712
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2014-2016, eighteen coin collection - Australia at War; carded mint theree coin sets, twenty cents (2) and fifty cents 2012 ( 2 sets), Shores Under Siege; carded mint dollar with a pane of ten fifty cent stamps - SAS 50th Anniversary; proof set, 2002; Lest We Forget commemorative medallions, 2011 (2), one with an encapsulated fifty cent stamp, in official folder. Uncirculated - FDC. (lot)

713
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, Holden Heritage Collection 2016, twelve coin set, featuring each car variety made by Holden, FX, FJ, FE, FC, FB, EH, HK, HQ, LJ, HX, VC and Celebration coin. All housed in Holden Heritage tin, uncirculated. (1 set)
$\$ 400$
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
714
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2016 (11), Holden Heritage Collection, each depicting an iconic Holden model, no tin included; carded mint fifty cents, nine coin set, 2020, Supercars, in official tin. Uncirculated. (20)

715
Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, 2017 (20), Aboriginal Emancipation; mint one dollars, 2017 (10), Anzac; mint two dollars, 2017 (5), Lest We Forget; 2018 (5), Eternal Flame carded mint commemorative two dollars, five coin sets, 2020, Unleash The Spirit; carded mint two dollars, 2020, Paralympics commemorative. Except for the carded coins, all others in RAM plastic bags, uncirculated. (lot)

716
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2017 (20), Aboriginal Reconciliation commemorative; one dollars, 2017 (59), Anzac Centenary. Virtually uncirculated. (79)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
717
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2017, Ford, Australian Classic Collection, 1925-2016, twelve coin set, each coin featuring an iconic Ford model, each with information card. Uncirculated. (12)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
718
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, seven coin set, 2018, Ford Motorsports; carded mint dollar, eight coin set, 2019 Centenary of The Great Air Race. In official tins, uncirculated. ( 2 sets)

719
Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, seven coin set, Holden High Octane, each coin featuring a famous Holden Sports model with information card and in official tin. Uncirculated. (7)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
720
Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, seven coin set, 2018, Holden High Octane, in official tin; one dollar, 2020, Qantas Centenary, boxed set of eleven individually carded coins. Uncirculated. (2 sets)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
721
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2020, nine coin set, Supercars, 60 Years of Australian Touring Car Champions, 1960-2020. In official tin, uncirculated. (9)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
722
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, nine coin set, 2020, Supercars, in official tin; Holden - The Concept Cars, nine coin set, each depicting a concept car and enamelled on a silver plated penny. Uncirculated. (2 sets of 9)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
723
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2020 (3 each different); carded mint dollar, 2022, Wallal Centenary; mixed dates coloured commemorative two dollars (18); proof silver two dollars, 1988; mint five dollars, 2001. Uncirculated - FDC. (24)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
724
Elizabeth II, mint fifty cents, three coin set, 2022, Henry Lawson; mint one (4) and two (3) dollars seven coin sets, 2018 (2), Gold Coast Games; mint half ounce silver dollar, 2022, Australian Commonwealth Games Team; Tooth Fairy Kit, 2020, missing the two dollars; modern base metal medals (6); Tuvalu, Perth Mint, proof one ounce silver dollar, 2006, with copper plating, the reverse featuring the design of an Australian halfpenny, 1923. Uncirculated - FDC. (12)

## $\$ 80$

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
725
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2022 (2), Tamworth
Music Festival 50th Anniversary; carded mint dollars, 1997 (Duel Set); 2007, Harbour Bridge; 2009, Steve Irwin; 2013, Slim Dusty; 2018, Borob; 2022 (2), Overland Telegraph 150th Anniversary; carded mint two dollars, 2017 C (5), Lest We Forget; two dollars, PNC, 2017, Lest We Forget. Uncirculated. (15)

## $\$ 100$

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

726
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2022 (5), Butterflies reverse; ANZAC to Afghanistan, complete set; carded mint dollar, 2022; carded mint dollars, four coin sets, privy mark coins, 2017 (2), 2018, 2019, ANDA releases; carded mint one (4) and two (3) seven coin set, Birmingham Games, 2022; two dollars, 2018 (7), Eternal Flame; carded mint two dollars, 2020, Women's T20 World Cup; 2022 (2) 75th Anniversary of Peacekeeping; Niue, carded mint dollar, 2015, 1930 penny reverse. Uncirculated. (lot)

727
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint fifty cents (30); twenty cents, nine coin commemorative collection, 2001, Federation, by Sherwood; loose twenty cents (15); carded mint fifty cents, 2019 (9), Merry Christmas (each different); fifty cents, ten coin commemorative collection, by Sherwood; frosted three coin set, 2016, Queen's 90th Birthday; one dollar coin and note set, 1984, by Sherwood; Indigenous Australia, one dollar, two dollar and ten dollar coin and note portfolio, 1988, contains coins, one dollars (2), two dollars, banknotes, one dollar (1982), ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988), by Sherwood. Uncirculated. (lot)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
728
Elizabeth II, mixed dates fifty cents, includes commemorative varieties. In an album, fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 277)

729
Elizabeth II, mixed dates fifty cents, includes commemorative varieties, date range, 1969-2010. With the Collector's list, mostly extremely fine and better. (approx 316)
\$150
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
730
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2009, Moon Landing; mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars (17); carded mint five dollars, 1994; Facsimilie Collection of Australian Coins; Banknotes, mixed denomination, later issue decimal paper currency (10 notes; F.V. $=\$ 50$ ). Fine - uncirculated. (lot)

731
Elizabeth II, carded mint twenty cents, fourteen coin set, 2018, Anzacs Remembered; proof set, 2022; proof silver five dollars, 2018, Pyeong Chang; carded copper dollars, 2021 (2), penny designs; gold plated pennies, two sets of nine Ned Kelly \& WWII themed; Sands of Gallipoli, two medal set, in plated silver, one medal alleged to contain sand from the Gallipoli peninsula. Uncirculated - FDC. (8)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
732
Elizabeth II, twenty cents, mixed dates, incomplete fifteen coin collections (4), each set missing between two and five coins, by Scholastic; mixed dates fifty cents, twenty seven coin collections (4), two of the sets missing one coin each, by Scholastic; mixed dates one dollars, twelve coin sets (2), by Scholastic. Fine - nearly uncirculated. (10)

733
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded mint twenty cents (approx 20); mixed dates and themes carded mint fifty cents (approx 22); mixed base metal commemorative medals and medalets (approx 21). Mostly uncirculated. (approx 63)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
734
Elizabeth II, mixed dates and themes carded twenty cents (23); mixed dates and themes carded mint dollars (75). Uncirculated. (98)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
735
Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966-2013, various quantities, in plastic album. Very fine - uncirculated. (330)

736
Elizabeth II, mixed dates commemorative twenty cents. Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 650)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
737
Elizabeth II, mixed dates twenty cents, fifty cents (mostly) and dollars (approx 32). Mostly commemorative varieties, includes a small number of base metal medals sporadically dispersed, mostly nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (approx 5.50 kg )
\$150
738
Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1966-2013, various quantities in plastic album. Very fine - uncirculated. (210)

739
Elizabeth II, ten cents, 2013, 2016 (2); twenty cents, 2020 (23); fifty cents, 2011, 2016 (2), 2017 (2), 2018 (3), 2019 (5); one dollars, 1986 Peace, 2015, 2016, 2017 (2), 2018, 2019 (2), 2019 Platypus, 2019 Xantippe, 2020 (2) Donation; mixed dates commemorative two dollars (71), all appear to be related to Olympics, 2016, 2020 and Commonwealth Games, 2018. All in $2 \times 2$ holders, sold with a Lighthouse case arranged in rows for the holders, mostly uncirculated. (approx 120)
\$200
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

## 740

Elizabeth II, ten cents to two dollars, duplicated, in plastic album. Very fine - uncirculated. (224)

741
Elizabeth II, mixed dates five cents (7); mixed dates ten cents (18); mixed dates twenty cents (44), includes commemorative varieties; mixed dates fifty cents (57), includes commemorative varieties; dollars, 1986, Peace; 2007, APEC; 2016 (2), Anzacs. All except the 2016 dollars are in $2 \times 2$ holders with notes by Collector, mostly extremely fine - uncirculated. (130)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

742
Elizabeth II, five cents, 1988; mixed dates ten cents (14); twenty cents, 1994, 2006 (2), 2008, 2010 (2); mixed dates fifty cents (14); one dollars, 2014 (3), 2019 (6), Xantippe; two dollars, 2013; 2013, QEII Coronation; 2014 (9); 2015 (11); 2019 (65), Mr Squiggle; 2021 (7), Henry The Octopus; 2021 (7), Dorothy The Dinosaur; 2021 (7), Captain Featherwood; 2021 (9), Wags The Dog. In envelopes with Collector's notes regarding years, types and numbers, extremely fine - uncirculated. (161)
\$250
Ex Max O. Good Collection.
743
Elizabeth II, mixed dates five cents, date range, 1976-2013 (approx 225); mixed dates ten cents, date range, 1980-2014 (approx 162); mixed dates twenty cents, date range, 1995 - 2005 (approx 101); silver fifty cents, 1966 (17); mixed dates dollars, date range, 1984-2006 (approx 157). Includes commemorative varieties, with Collector's lists, mostly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 662)
\$350
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

## 744

Elizabeth II, fiftieth anniversary of decimal currency commemoratives, 2016, five cents (approx 35); ten cents (approx 33); twenty cents (approx 18); fifty cents (approx 19); dollars (approx 9). All in $2 \times 2$ bolders, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (approx 114)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

## 745

Elizabeth II, mixed dates five cents, date range, 2016-2021 (approx 41); mixed dates ten cents, date range, 2001-2021 (approx 112); mixed dates twenty cents, date range, 1980 2021 (approx 140); mixed dates fifty cents, date range, 1976 - 2021 (approx 170); mixed dates dollars, date range 1984 - 2020 (approx 83). With Collector's lists, mostly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 546)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
746
Elizabeth II, mint five and twenty cents, 2017, Bananas in Pajamas, 25 years; mint fifty cents three coin set 2016, Play School 50th Anniversary; mint fifty cents, two coin set, 2021, The Wiggles; mint fifty cents, four coin set, 2019, 50th Anniversary of Dodecagon fifty cents; mint and one (4) and two (3) dollars with one cent set, 2017, Possum Magic; mint one (2) and two (4) dollars with one cents sets, 2019 (5), Mr Squiggle; carded copper mint dollars, 2016 (3), Convict Love Tokens; Perth Mint, carded mint dollars, 2012 (5), Australian Olympic Team. Uncirculated. (lot)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
747
Elizabeth II, five cents, 2018 (40); ten cents, 2018 (40); twenty cents, 2018 (20); fifty cents, 2018 (20); one dollars, 2018 (20); two dollars, 2018 (25); 2018 (15), Eternal Flame. In RAM plastic bags, uncirculated. (180)

748
Elizabeth II, five cents, 2019 (80); ten cents, 2019 (80); twenty cents, 2019 (40); fifty cents, 2019 (40); one dollars, 2019 (40); two dollars, 2019 (50). In RAM plastic bags, uncirculated. (350)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
749
Elizabeth II, one cent - fifty cents, 1966, six sets. Very fine - extremely fine. (36)

750
Elizabeth II, mixed dates one cents (7); mixed dates two cents (7); mixed dates five cents (14); mixed dates ten cents (18); mixed dates twenty cents (14); mixed dates fifty cents (14); mixed dates commemorative dollars (18); mixed dates two dollars (11). All in six as new albums, extremely fine - uncirculated. (approx 103)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
751
Elizabeth II, one cents, date range, 1966-84 (19); two cents, date range, 1966-84 (18); five cents, date range, 1966-97 (22); ten cents, date range, 1966-(20); mixed dates dollars, includes commemoratives (18); two dollars, 1988-98 (11). In four Dansco supreme albums, fine - uncirculated. (108)
\$60
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Colllection.
752
Elizabeth II, one, two, and five cents, various quantities, 1966-2008, in plastic album. Very fine - uncirculated. (403)

## $\$ 80$

## 753

Elizabeth II, mixed dates one cents - twenty cents. In an album, very fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 5.15 kg including album)


Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
754
Elizabeth II, one, two, five, ten and twenty cents, 1966, in quantity; also fifty cents 1969 (4), 1970 (4), 1971 (10), 1976. Very fine - uncirculated. (approx 500)

Ex Mayor's Hoard.
755
Elizabeth, mixed dates one cents, 1966-92 (31); mixed dates two cents, 1966-92 (28); mixed dates five cents, 1966-96 (32); mixed dates ten cents, 1966-96 (30); mixed dates twenty cents, 1966-96 (26); silver fifty cents, 1966 (2); mixed dates fifty cents, 1970-95 (30); mixed dates dollars, 1984-02 (64), includes commemorative varieties; five empty Whitman albums for different pre decimal denominations. Coins in Dansco albums, fine - nearly uncirculated. (approx 243)
\$150

## 756

Elizabeth II, mixed dates one and two cents (949); five cents, 1966 (107); mixed dates five cents (127); mixed dates ten cents (172); mixed dates twenty cents (70). In a large Renniks album on twenty eight pages, many coins around uncirculated, very fine - uncirculated. (1425)

## DECIMAL PROOFS

757
Queen Victoria - Edward VIII, Patina Collection retrospective pattern crowns 1901, 1902, 1920, 1921, 1937 (2 sets), 1937 New Zealand, three of each in capsules of issue. FDC. (21)
\$100
Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.


758*
Edward VIII, unofficial pattern silver crown, 1936, by J.Pinches for G.Hearn, plain edge (Bruce XM1a). Toned, minor hairlines, uncirculated.
\$100
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection


759*
Edward VIII, unofficial pattern silver crown, 1936, by J.Pinches for G.Hearn, plain edge (Bruce XM1a). In case of issue, toned, some spotting, otherwise proof-like.

760
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. In second or light blue case of issue, FDC.

761
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. In second case with moderate deterioration, coins, FDC.

762
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. In second or light blue case of issue with some deterioration, coins, FDC.

763
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966. In second case, case with damage to underside, coins FDC.

764
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second or light blue case, also mint set (cased). FDC, uncirculated. (2)
\$300
765
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969. In foams, FDC. (2)
\$150
766
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1977, 1982 (all missing foams \& certs), 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983 (all in foams). FDC. (16)
\$350
767
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977 (2), 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982 (2), 1983, 1984. In foams, FDC. (18)
\$600
768
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1970 (2), 1971, 1972 (2), 1973, 1974 (2), 1975 (2), 1976 (2), 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1979 (3), 1983 (2), 1984 (2). In foams, FDC. (24)
\$620

## 769

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978 (all missing foams \& certs); mint sets, 1970 (2), 1971, 1974 (2), 1975 (missing five cents), 1976, 1977, 1978, 1990 (2), 1995, 1997, 1998; carded mint dollars, 1993 (2), 1995, 1997 (3), 1998, 2000; carded mint five dollars, 1996, 2000 (4, each different); mint five dollars PNC, 1997. Uncirculated - FDC. (36)
\$250
770
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975, 1976, 1978 (7), 1979 (6), 1980 (3); Fiji, proof sets, 1978 (3) 1980 (2). All missing foams, FDC. (23)
\$350
771
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1980 (2), 1982 (2), 1983 (2). In cases of issue with foam outers, all with handwritten dates and tape, FDC. (10)

772
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1980 (2), 1982 (2), 1983 (2). In cases of issue with foam outers, all with handwritten dates and tape, FDC. (10)
\$200
773
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1983 (all missing foams and certs); mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1995, 2009; mint silver ten dollars, 1987, 1993. Uncirculated - FDC. (10)
\$180
774
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1978 (2), 1981 (2); proof silver coins, ten dollars, 1985 (missing cardbourd outer), 1992; five dollars, 2000 Sydney Olympics (3), Harbour of Water, Sea Change, Flora \& Fauna; one dollar, 2002, Melbourne Mint, 2013 Explorers First Sightings. In case of issue with certificates, the 2013 with deterioration to case, FDC. (11)

775
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1981, 1983, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 (Games); mint set 1983; also New Zealand Expo four coin set, 1992; UK cased proof silver three coin set 1994 (50th Anniversary of Allied Invasion of Europe); Jamaica proof silver ten dollars 1962-1972 commemoration; Nauru proof silver ten dollars 2011 (Macquarie Mint). In packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (8)

## 776

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1982 (2); proof coins, ten dollars, 1982 (3); one dollar, 1984, 40th Anniversary Last Australian Penny; two ounce Kookaburra, 1992; one ounce Kookaburra, 1990; mint sets, 1976 (in wallets), 1978 (2) (in wallets), 1985, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1995; mint coins, five dollars, 1996 Bradman (carded); one dollar/one ounce silver Kangaroo, 1996; 2003 Rugby World Cup; fifty cents, 1966 (2), 1970; together with Royal Australian Mint Bicentennial medallion, 1988; Test Cricket Centenary, 1977, PNC. In cases and packs of issue, the proof sets with foam outers, the coins in the 1976 mint set with verdigris, good extremely fine - FDC. (24)
\$300

## 777

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1983-1994. In cases of issue, first two sets with foam outers, the outer cardboard box of the 1991 set damaged, FDC. (12)
\$250

## 778

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1990, 1991. In cases of issue, the 1983 and 1984 sets with foam outers annotated with dates, FDC. (14)
\$300

## 779

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1983 (5), 1984 (3), 1985 (4), 1986 (3), 1987 (2). FDC. (17)

## 780

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1983 (with foam outer), 2004; proof one dollar, 1984 (2), proof silver one dollar, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2003; mint one dollar, 1984 (2); 1996 Parkes (5); 1998 Florey (7); 1999 Anzacs (2); 2000 Victoria Cross (2), Olympics (4), HMAS Sydney (4); 2001 Volunteers (2), Army (7), Air Force (3), Navy (2); 2002 (5); 2005 Gallipoli; 1999 two coin set (6); five coins sets (3); 1981 Royal Wedding, mint set (Sherwood); PNC 1999. In cases and packs of issue, nearly uncirculated - FDC. (65)
\$300
781
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988 (2), 1989, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (4), 1994 (2). FDC. (17)
\$300

## 782

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (4), 1989 (2), 1998 (2), 1999, 2000 (2). FDC. (17)
\$350

## 783

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987, 1988 (2), 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998. FDC. (19)

784
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1986, 1988 (4, one missing outer), 1989, 1991. FDC. (7)
\$150
785
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1987 (missing outer), 1988, 2006; proof silver two dollars, 1988; twenty cents, mint roll, 2020, Security Co. wrapping; carded mint dollar 1997 S; one dollars, two coin set, 2023, Year of The Rabbit; mint set, 1992; five dollars, PNC, 2004, Eureka Stockade; Perth Mint, proof Holey Dollar \& Dump set, 1990; mint one ounce silver dollar, 2012, coloured dragon; silver ingot (10.5 -11.5 g ) in the form of a $£ 2$ kangaroo stamp; China, silver ingot $(10 \mathrm{~g})$ in the shape of a key for Shanghai Expo 2010. Uncirculated - FDC. (13)
\$120
786
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1987 (missing outer), 1983; proof dollar, 1984; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver ten dollars, 1986, 1988 (2); standard birds, 1989 (2); mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Bicentennial medallion, 1988; model crowns (5) (headpieces not coins), in sterling silver, approx 240 g in total, made in Birmingham, various dates. Very fine - FDC. (17)
\$250
787
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988 (2 missing outers), 2002, 2006 (5), Baby proof sets, 2006 (2). FDC. (10)


788
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988 (3), 1989 (3), 1990 (3), 1992 (3), 1994 (2). FDC. (14)
\$300
789
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995 (2) 1996, 1996, Baby, including silver medallion, 1999, 2002 (2), 2003, 2004, 2005 (2). FDC. (18)

## \$400

790
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1992; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof five dollars, 1988; proof five dollars two coin set, 1990; proof silver ten dollars, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993; proof silver standard ten dollars, Endangered Species series, 1995, 1997; piedfort, 1995. FDC. (18)

## \$300

791
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1990, 1991 (missing outer), 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 2001; proof five dollars, two coin set, 1990, Anzacs. FDC.


#### Abstract

\$180


792
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1997 (3), 2003 (6), 2004 (3), 2005 (3). FDC. (15)
\$250

## 793

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1997, 1999, 2000; proof five dollars, 1992, 1996, 1998; mint set, 1983; mixed dates carded mint dollars (8); carded mint five dollars, 1990, 1994, 1996; PNC fifty cents, 1994; one dollar, 2000, Anzacs; five dollars, 1997; loose base metal commemorative medals (9); M.R. Roberts, medal set, 1982 XII C'th Games. Very fine - FDC. (31)

794
Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1994; proof sets, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2012, 2013, 2014 (scarce). FDC. (8)

## 795

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 2002, 2013, 2018 (Armistice); proof ten dollars, 1988; proof five dollars 1988, proof silver five dollars Sydney 2000 (2); proof silver dollar 1997, 2001 (Army), 2002, 2015 (Anzac), Perth Mint 2015 Gallipoli, mint sets 1986, 1988, 1994 Baby, 2011 Blinky Bill, 2012 Baby; five dollars 1990, one dollars 1997 (two coin) (2), 1998S, 2015, four coin mint mark and privy mark set, fifty cents 1991; New Zealand, fifty cents mint roll 2015 (Anzac); Great Britain, Royal Wedding crown 1981. In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (25)

796
Elizabeth II, proof set, 2005; mint set, 2013; half ounce carded silver dollar, 2018, NYE 2017; carded mint five dollars, 1990 (6), 1992 (3), 2000; carded mint one and five dollars, 2011, Queen's Visit; mint silver ten dollars, 1982. Uncirculated - FDC. (14)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
797
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 2006, 2007; proof selectively gold plated silver dollar, 2007, Johanna; proof silver ten dollars, 1999-2001, Past, Present \& Future; masterpieces in silver set, 1999. FDC. (7)

798
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 2006 (2); one ounce proof silver kangaroo dollars, 2006 (2); proof one ounce silver selectively gold plated kangaroo dollars, 2006 (2), 2007 (2); proof silver five dollars, 2004 (3); proof silver ten dollars, 2003. FDC. (12)

799
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 2007, 2008, 2014, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021; mint set, 2016. Uncirculated - FDC. (9)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
800
Elizabeth II, proof baby coin set, 1999. In case of issue, without outer, FDC.

801
Elizabeth II, proof Baby coin set, 2005; fine silver proof one dollar, 2008 (Coat of Arms Centenary); PNCs fifty cents 1994, 1995, 1998; one dollar 1999, five dollars 2004 (Eureka Stockade), 2005 (Tennis); Perth Mint, Kangaroo dollar 2005 (10); Cook Islands crown jewellers silver dollar locket coins, 2002 (2). Uncirculated - FDC. (19)

802
Elizabeth II, proof fine silver year sets, 2003, 2004; proof silver ten dollars six coin set, 1994-1996, Olympic Heritage; proof silver ten dollars, 1987 (missing all packaging); Perth Mint, proof half ounce silver kookaburras, 2002 (3). FDC. (7)

803
Elizabeth II, fine silver proof sets, 2003 (4), 2007 (2). FDC. (6)
\$500
804
Elizabeth II, fine silver proof set, 2007; proof silver two dollars, 2014; proof sets, 2015, 2016. FDC. (4)

Ex Max O. Good Collection

## 805

Elizabeth II, mint carded dollars, 2008 (19), Centenary of Rugby League, all in information booklet by Australia Post; mint sets, 1998, 2006 (2); proof sets, 1998, 2006 (3); Baby proof set, 2006; proof five dollars, 1988, 1998. Uncirculated - FDC. (29)

806
Elizabeth II, mint set, 2008; two coin proof set, 2008; proof sets, 2000 (2); Baby proof sets, 2003 (2); proof silver dollar, 1999; proof one ounce silver dollar, 2000. Uncirculated - FDC. (8)
\$200
807
Elizabeth II, two coin proof sets, 2008, 2009; State proof set, 2001 (NSW); proof five dollars, 1994 (2); various themed, proof one ounce silver dollars, 1996, 1999, 2007, 2014 (2, each different); proof silver triangular five dollars, 2016; proof selectively gold plated two ounce silver ten dollars, 2005. FDC. (12)
\$250
808
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, two coin proof set, 2011 twenty cents ACDC seven coin set, 2020 in box. In cases of issue, FDC; uncirculated. (2)

809
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2012 (4); mint two coin sets, 2011, 2012; proof two coin sets, 2008, 2009, 2011; proof silver dollar, 2021 proof one ounce silver five dollars 2019, 50th Anniversary of Moon Landing. Uncirculated - FDC. (11)

810
Elizabeth II, state proof set, 2001, WA; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); masterpieces in silver sets, 1991 (2), 1997; Perth Mint, Holey Dollar \& Dump sets, 1988 (2); . 925 fine silver Harbour Bridge medalets, 1992 (2); modern base metal commemorative medals (3). Uncirculated - FDC. (13)
$\$ 250$
811
Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988. In folder and cover of issue, uncirculated - FDC.
\$100
812
Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988. In folder and cover of issue, uncirculated - FDC \$100

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

813
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1989 (case slightly deteriorated), 1990, 1991, 1992 (Royal Ladies), 1993 (case deterioration), 1994 (case deterioration), 1995, 1996 (case deterioration and stuck to outer), 1997. FDC. (10) \$1,000

814
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 (case deteriorated, missing outer), 1990, 1991, 1992 (Royal Ladies), 1993 \& 1994 (cases deteriorated \& stuck to outer), 1997, 1998, 2001, 2002, 2004. FDC. (11)

815
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1990, 1991, 1996, 1999.
In cases of issue, the outer cardboard boxes with some damage and the cover of the 1996 set with deterioration, FDC. (4)
$\$ 400$
816
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1993 (case deteriorated and stuck to outer); proof silver ten dollars, 1994 (2), 1995 (2), Olympic Heritage; proof two ounce silver ten dollar, 2002, Adelaide pound Centenary. FDC. (4)
\$350
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
817
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1993, 1996, 1997 (2), 2004, 2006 (2). All in original cases and boxed, FDC. (9)

818
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set, 1990; mint sets, 1982, 1987; carded mint dollars, 1992, 1993, 1997 (dual); mint five dollars, 1988 (5), 1992, 1994; mint silver ten dollars, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1989; Perth Mint, proof Holey Dollar \& Dump set, 1988; mint one ounce silver kookaburras, 1990 (2); New Zealand, silver proof set, 1990; Banknote, ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.310); Olympic memorabilia, Dawn Fraser Collector pins (4), plus a Sydney 2000, boxed set of five, with signed certificate No. 460 of 5000. Uncirculated - FDC. (lot)

819
Elizabeth II, The Royal Ladies, proof sterling silver coin and medallion sets, 1992, containing four coins and one medallion (ASW $=5.50$ troy ounces each). FDC. (2)
$\$ 330$
820
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver, 1992 Royal Ladies; 1993 Explorers; 1994 Explorers. In cases of issue with certificates, the usual deterioration to the covers of the last two sets, FDC. (3)

$$
\$ 350
$$

## 821

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1992 (Royal Ladies) 1993 (case deteriorated); proof five dollars, 1992 (4); proof silver five dollars, 2000, Sydney 2000; proof silver ten dollars, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2); proof ten dollars, 1994 (2), Olympic Heritage, in six coin case. FDC. (14)

822
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1993, 1994; proof fine silver year set, 2009. FDC. (3)

## 823

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1993 \& 1994 (both cases deteriorated and stuck to outers), 1997, 2004 (2), 2006 (2). FDC. (7)
$\$ 500$
824
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1994 (case deteriorated, 2000; proof one ounce silver dollars, 1997, 2000; proof silver dollars, 2003, Holey Dollar \& Dump; mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1996, 2000. Uncirculated - FDC. (7)
\$320

## 825

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1995 (case deteriorated and stuck to outer), 1998 (3), 2004 (2); fine silver proof sets, 2006 (2), 2008. FDC. (9)
\$700
826
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1996 (case deteriorated and stuck to outer), 2001. FDC. (2)
\$350
827
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set, 2000 (case moisture affected); proof half ounce silver dollars, 2020 (2), Qantas Centenary; proof selectively gold plated silver five dollars, 2018, Invictus Games; proof silver ten dollars, three coin set, 1999-2001, Millennium Coins. FDC. (5)
\$250
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 828

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 2003, Port Phillip Patterns (ASW $=104.20 \mathrm{~g}$ each set). FDC. (3)
\$250
829
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 2003 (2), Port Phillip Patterns; fine silver proof sets, 2004 (2). FDC. (4)
\$280
830
Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, Flying Through Time - Aviation set 2008, 2009 \& 2010 (6); 1995. In cases of issue with certificates, the 1995 set unopened and shrink wrapped , FDC. (2)
\$300
831
Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, 2001, States and Territories, proof twenty coin collection. In case of issue, FDC.
\$250
832
Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, 2001, States and Territories, proof twenty coin collection. In case of issue, FDC.
\$300

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, 2001, States and Territories, proof twenty coin collection. In case of issue, FDC.

834
Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, 2001, States and Territories, proof twenty coin collections. In cases of issue, FDC. (2)

835
Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof silver one kilo thirty dollars, 2000. In wooden case of issue with certificate, 2576, FDC.

836
Elizabeth II, proof silver kilo, thirty dollars, Sydney 2000
Olympics. In timber case of issue, no 3529, FDC.
\$1,000
837
Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 (3, cases deteriorated), 1985, 1986, 1988 (6), 1989. FDC. (12)
\$250
838
Elizabeth II, proof ten dollars, 1982 (2) Commonwealth Games; 1990, 1991 Piedforts, 1990 (2), 1992, 1993, 1994 standard proof, Bird series; 1991 (2) Tasmania; 1999 two coin set, Snowy Mountains; 2001 the Future; proof silver fifty cents, 2002, Accession EIIR; mint sets State series, 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992; mint ten dollars, 1982 (9). In cases and packs of issue, covers on some of the Bird series damaged, nearly uncirculated - FDC. (28)

839
Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992; proof ten dollars, two coin sets, 1997, 1999. FDC. (8)

840
Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, State series, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993. FDC. (9)

841
Elizabeth II, mint silver ten dollars, 1987 (2), 1988 (2); proof dollars, 1984 (2); proof five dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver ten dollars, 1987 (2), 1988 (2). Uncirculated - FDC. (12)
\$160
842
Elizabeth II, mint carded five dollars, 2003; proof five dollars, 1988; proof silver ten dollars, 1988; proof sets, 1988 (2); Legends of The Anzacs - Medals of Honour, set; Bicentennial commemorative medallion, 1988. Uncirculated - FDC. (7)

843
Elizabeth II, proof silver standard ten dollars, Birds of Australia series, 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1993, 1994; piedfort, 1991 (2), 1992, 1993, 1994. FDC. (11)

844
Elizabeth II, proof silver piedfort ten dollars, Birds of Australia series six coin set, 1991-1994. In official case with certificates, FDC.
\$250
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
845
Elizabeth II, proof silver standard ten dollars, Birds of Australia series, 1994; piedfort, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994. FDC. (7)
\$280
846
Elizabeth II, proof silver standard ten dollars, Birds of Australia series, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994; piedfort, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994. FDC. (12)
\$450
847
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (10), 1994; proof silver piedfort ten dollars, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994. Uncirculated - FDC. (16)
\$300
848
Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars six coin sets, 1994-1996, Australia's Olympic Heritage series. In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)

849
Elizabeth II, proof silver standard ten dollars, Endangered Species series, 1996, 1997, 1998; piedfort, 1995 (2), 1996, 1997, 1998. FDC. (8)
\$300
850
Elizabeth II, carded mint five dollars, 1990, 2004 (6); proof five dollars, 1988, 1992 (2), 1996, 2000; proof five dollars, three coin set, 2002. Uncirculated - FDC. (13)
\$120
851
Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988 (2), 1994 (6), 1998 (6); mint five dollars, 1994 (3), 1996 (6). Uncirculated - FDC. (23)
\$140
852
Elizabeth II, proof two dollars, 1988 (5); proof five dollars, 1988; 1990 Anzac two coin set; 1998; 2000 Sydney Olympics, in silver (3) Shark, Sea Change, Frill Neck Lizard; 2002 Year of the Outback, in silver; 2002 Queen Mother, in silver; mint five dollars, 1988 (4); 1990 Anzac (9); 1992 Space (4); 2000 (2) Phar Lap; 2001 (2) Bradman; 2002 (2) Battle of Sunda Strait. In cases, packs and cards of issue, the proof coins with certificates, nearly uncirculated - FDC. (36)
\$350
853
Elizabeth II, carded mint fifty cents, 2006; carded mint dollars, 2000, Australia's First Victoria Cross, 2003, Korean War; carded mint five dollars, 1990; proof five dollars, two coin set, 1990; Perth Mint, proof silver Holey Dollar \& Dump, 1988. Uncirculated - FDC. (6)

854
Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1990; proof dollar, 1984; proof five dollars, 1988 (7); Bicentennial commemorative medallions, 1988 (3). Uncirculated - FDC. (13)

855
Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1996; mint five dollars, 1996 (4); philatelic numismatic cover, 1997, all Bradman issues. Uncirculated - FDC. (6)

856
Elizabeth II, proof fine silver five dollars, 2000, The Sydney 2000 Olympic Silver Coin Collection, set of sixteen. In Jarrah case of issue with certificates, FDC.

857
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2000, Sydney Olympics. Each different, FDC. (3)

858
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2000 Sydney Olympic series, Sea Change, White Shark, Koala \& Flora, Harbour of Water, Harbour Land, Flora \& Fauna. In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (6)

## 859

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2000, Paralympics; proof silver five dollars, 2004 (2) Railway, Adelaide To Darwin commemorative; proof silver ten dollars, 1993; proof silver ten dollars two coin set, 1998, Melbourne; Perth Mint, Square Penny Concept set, 2003, contains half ounce silver square kookaburra and pennies, 1933, 1963; proof one ounce silver two coin set, 2005, Anzacs 90th Anniversary; proof silver Holey Dollar and Dump, 1989; proof one ounce silver kookaburras, 1991, 1996; proof two ounce silver kookaburra, 1991; Paralympic medallions, set of three, 2000. FDC. (12)

## 860

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof silver five dollars (Harbour of Water) in case with certificate; cased medallion; mint aluminium bronze five dollars in holder of issue (7) in packs of issue (9); ocean series one dollar 2007, Primary school student coin, fifty cents 2004 ; also with rolls one dollar 1984, fifty cents, 1982, twenty cents, 1982; also a box of stamps and silver medal PNC 1982, Sydney Harbour Bridge. Uncirculated - FDC. (24)

## 861

Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, 2000, 2002; proof silver dollars, 1994 (3), 1996, 2000, 2002, 2005; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver five dollars, 2001; proof silver ten dollars, 1988. FDC. (12)

## 862

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2001 (4), Bradman; carded mint five dollars, 2001, Bradman. Uncirculated - FDC. (5)

863
Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1996, Bradman; proof selectively gold plated one ounce silver five dollars, 2003 (15), Rugby World Cup. FDC. (16)

864
Elizabeth II, proof five dollars three coin set, 2002; proof five dollars, 2003; proof silver fifty cents, 2019; proof silver dollar, 2019 C; proof one ounce silver dollar, 2010; proof silver five euro and dollars two coin set, Netherlands and Australia, 2016, Duyfken commemorative; proof set, 2016. FDC. (7)
\$120

## 865

Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, 2003 (2), 2004; proof five dollars, 2002 ([2], Outback \& Houston); proof silver selectively gold plated kangaroo dollars, 2003, 2004; proof silver five dollars, 2004, 2009, 2005; proof silver selectively gold plated five dollars, 2003, 2004. FDC. (12)
\$350
866
Elizabeth II, proof silver selectively gold plated fifty cents, 2006; proof silver five dollars, 2004; proof silver ten dollars two coin sets, 1998, 1999. FDC. (4)
\$150
867
Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2006 and Netherlands, silver five euros, two coin sets, 2006 (2), Duyfken commemoratives; Perth Mint, Cook Islands, proof silver dollar and pewter medallion set, 2004, HMAS Sydney and SMS Emden commemorative; mint one ounce silver kookaburra, 1997, Old mobile 100th Anniversary. Uncirculated - FDC. (4)
\$150

## 868

Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver domed five dollars, Southern Sky series, 2012, Crux; 2013, Pavo. FDC. (2)
$\$ 250$
869
Elizabeth II, proof silver two dollars, 1988 (3); proof silver ten dollars, 1982 (2, both missing outers), 1985 (3, one missing outer), 1986 (3). FDC. (11)
\$200
870
Elizabeth II, proof two dollars, three coin set, 2018, 30th Anniversary of the Two Dollar Coin; proof two dollars, 2018 S, M, Anda promotion. FDC. (3)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.


## 871*

Elizabeth II, coloured silver proof two dollars, 2023C, Vietnam War. FDC.
$\$ 500$

872
Elizabeth II, proof dollar, 1984; proof five dollars, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; proof five dollars, two coin set, 1990, Anzacs. FDC. (6)

873
Elizabeth II, proof dollars, 1984, 2014; proof silver fifty cents, 2006, Melbourne Games; proof silver dollars, 2013 (2, each different); 2016, First Mints. FDC. (6)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.
874
Elizabeth II, proof coins, one dollar (1984 (2); two dollars, 1988 (2); five dollars, 1988 (2); ten dollars, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2); mint coins, five dollars, 1992 (3) Space; ten dollars, 1985 (2). In cases and packs of issue, some outer cardboard boxes soiled, uncirculated - FDC. (19)

875
Elizabeth II, proof dollars, 1984 (5); proof five dollars, 1988 (4); proof sets, 1995 (3), 1996 (3), 1998 (3), 1999 (3), 2000 (3). FDC. (24)

876
Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, 2000, Royal Visit; proof dollars, 1984 (3); proof silver dollars, 1994, 1995, 1997, 1999; proof silver ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1987, 1988. FDC. (12)

877
Elizabeth II, proof dollars, 1984 (3); proof five dollars, 1988; proof one ounce silver dollars, 2000, cartwheel penny; 2002 (3), Melbourne Mint; proof piedfort silver ten dollars, 1994; mint dollars, 1992 (9); mint dollars (4) and two dollars (3) plus one cent, eight coin set, 2017, Possum Magic; mint two dollars, five coin set 2016, Australian Olympic Team; mint dollars (4) and two dollars (3) seven coin set, 2018, XXI Commonwealth Games; carded mint five dollars, 1994 (2); Sydney 2000, subscribers medallion (2). Uncirculated - FDC. (28)

878
Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, Barcelona 1982, Landcare 1993, Dollar Decade 1994, Waltzing Matilda 1995, Parkes 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997, Army 2001. In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (7)

879
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollars, 1992 (2), 1994, 1995 (2), 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2008; proof silver two dollars, 1988. FDC. (11)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
880
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollars, 1992, 1993, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2004; proof one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2009. FDC. (12)

881
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollars, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1998; proof one ounce silver dollars, 1996, 1997; proof silver ten dollars, 1994 (2), in case for Australia's Olympic Heritage; proof silver twenty dollars, two coin set, 1993, IOC Centennial Coin Programme. FDC. (12 coins)
\$250
882
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollars, various themes, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007 (2), 2008 (2), 2009, 2010 (2 each different), 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, all 11.66 g. FDC. (26)
$\$ 350$
Ex Max O. Good Colllection.

883
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollars, 1993, 1995, 1997 (2), 2005, 2009; proof one ounce silver selectively gold plated kangaroo dollars, 2003, 2004; proof one ounce silver dollars, 2011, 2016, 2019. FDC. (12)
$\$ 300$
884
Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, 2000, 2002, 2003; proof silver dollars, 1994, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2014; proof one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 2002, 2004, 2006; proof one ounce silver dollars, 1997, 2002; proof silver five dollars, 2002 (2, each different), 2003, 2009. FDC. (21)
$\$ 600$
885
Elizabeth II, mint one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1997, 1998; proof one ounce silver kangaroo dollar, 1998; proof silver dollars, 1998, 2007 (2); proof one ounce silver dollars 1997, 1998 (4). Uncirculated - FDC. (11)

886
Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver kangaroo dollar, 2005 In case of issue with certificate 01552, FDC.

887
Elizabeth II, proof one ounce selectively gold plated kangaroo dollars, 2005 (6); proof one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 2005 (3); Perth Mint, specimen one ounce silver gilded kookaburra dollars, 2005 (4). Uncirculated - FDC. (13)
\$400
888
Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver kangaroo dollar, 2007; Perth Mint, specimen half ounce silver fifty cents, 2000, Year of The Dragon; proof one ounce silver kookaburra dollars, 1991, 2004 (gilded); proof one ounce silver dollar, 2007, Sydney Harbour Bridge; proof Holey Dollar and Dump set, 1988. FDC. (6)

889
Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver dollars, 1996, 1997; proof silver five dollars, 2004, 2008; masterpieces in silver sets, 1998, 2003. FDC. (6)

890
Elizabeth II, proof silver dollar, 1997; proof one ounce silver dollar, 1996; proof silver five dollars, 2006 (6); proof silver silver ten dollars, 1988. FDC. (9)

Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver dollars, 1996 (2), 30th Anniversary Decimal Currency; 1997 (3), Old Parliament House; 1999, Majestic Images; 2000, cartwheel penny; 2002, Melbourne Mint; proof one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 2000, 2002. FDC. (10)

892
Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver dollars, 1999, Majestic Images. FDC. (6)

893
Elizabeth II, proof one ounce siver dollar, 2000 (6); proof fine silver five dollars, 2004, Bicentenary of Tasmania. FDC. (7)

## 894

Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver dollars, 2000 (2), cartwheel penny; proof silver standard ten dollars, 1989 (2), plus a piedfort, Birds; proof silver ten dollars two coin sets, 1998 (2), Melbourne; masterpieces in silver sets, 2000 (2). FDC. (9)

## 895

Elizabeth II, proof fine silver dollars, 2003, Holey Dollar and Dump (ASW $=54.30 \mathrm{~g}$ each). FDC. (15)

## 896

Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver dollar, 2011, Zuytdorp; proof silver dollars, 2003, Holey Dollar \& Dump; 2004, 1964 penny; 2006, 1758 Pillar Dollar. FDC. (4)

897
Elizabeth II, proof silver (54.30 g) dollars, 2003 (2), Holey Dollar and Dump; 2004 ( 56.45 g), 1964 penny; proof two ounce silver dollar, 2008, square penny; proof one ounce silver dollars, 2009, 1852 gold ingot; proof one ounce silver five dollars, 2004, 150 Years of Steam Railways; proof two ounce silver ten dollars, 2002, Adelaide Pound; 2003, Sydney Mint Sovereign. FDC. (8)
\$350

## 898

Elizabeth II, proof two ounce silver dollars, 2005, 1855 Sydney Half Sovereign commemorative. FDC. (4)
\$280

## 899

Elizabeth II, proof one dollars, two coin sets, 2005 (2); proof two coin set, 2008, one dollar and twenty cents; Australia \& New Zealand, Anzac 90th Anniversary; mint cupro nickel kangaroo dollar, 2007; mint carded dollars, 2022 (2, each different); mint one dollars four coin sets, 2019, 2021, 2022; mint set, 2022; mint two coin sets, one dollar and twenty cents, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013; mint dollar, 2008, Rugby League Centenary; mint two dollars, three coin sets, 2019, Emergency Services; 2021, First Nations; carded mint two dollars, 2021 (2), Ambulance; 2022, Frontline Workers; mint five dollars, 1996, 2001, 2006. Uncirculated - FDC. (lot)

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

900
Elizabeth II, proof one ounce silver dollars, 2006 (2); proof two ounce silver dollars, 2004 (2), 1964 penny; 2006 (2), Pillar Dollar; proof two ounce silver dollars, 2002 (2), Adelaide Pound; 2003 (2), Sydney Mint Pattern. FDC. (10)
$\$ 500$

901
Elizabeth II, proof two ounce silver dollars, 2006 (2), Pillar Dollar; 2007 (3), Johanna; 2008 (2), Kookaburra penny; Perth Mint, proof one ounce dollars, 2005 (2), Australian Open; 2006 (2), Pre-Decimal Coins; 2007, Sputnik; 2008, Coat of Arms. FDC. (13)
\$420

## 902

Elizabeth II, proof two ounce selectively gold plated silver dollar, 2007, 1732 Johanna; proof silver dollar, 2015, Anzac Centenary; proof silver five dollars, 2006, NSW, VIC, TAS, SA; 2007, Lifesaver; 2007, Harbour Bridge; 2007, Ashes. FDC. (9)
\$350
Ex Max O. Good Collection.

903
Elizabeth II, proof silver Lunar dollars, 2010, 2012 carded mint Lunar fifty cents, 2012, (2) 2013 (4), 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018 (2), 2019, 2020; carded mint Lunar dollars, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014 (3), 2016 (2), 2017 (2); mint one dollars two coin Lunar sets, 2020, 2021; proof one ounce silver kookaburra, 2012; proof $1 / 10$ th ounce silver koala, 2011; proof fine gold kookaburra, 2014 ( 0.5 g ); pre decimal miniature coin set, 2010. Uncirculated - FDC. (32)

$$
\$ 180
$$

904
Elizabeth II, The Great Aussie Coin Hunt, proof aluminium bronze one dollars, 2019, set of twenty six coins A-Z. Coins are in individual plastic holders all housed in presentation box with certificate No 00154 of a mintage of 750, FDC. \$600

905
Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cents, 2016, 50th anniversary of round fifty cents; 2019, 50th anniversary of dodecagonal fifty cents; proof one ounce silver dollar, 2010, 100 years of Australian Coinage (case with slight deterioration); proof half ounce silver dollars, 2020, Qantas Centenary; 2021, Footprints in Time; proof selectively gold plated silver dollar, 2020, Eureka. FDC. (6)

## \$250

Ex Max O. Good Collection.

## WORLD SILVER \& BRONZE COINS

906
World coins, a mixture from a variety of nations, mostly base metal, in $2 \times 2$ holders and in an album. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 140)

907
World coins, three albums of base metal issues from a variety of nations, includes banknotes (approx 20) and FDC's (approx 20). Good - extremely fine. (approx 3.00 kg including packaging)

## 908

World coins, an accumulation of mostly base metal issues, includes Australian pre decimal and decimal, British and other commonwealth nations, a small proportion of modern base metal medals and medalets. Good - uncirculated. (approx 4.45 kg including packaging)

## 909

World coins, European nations, mixed euros, F.V = 16.52 euros; USA, mixed dates, nickel - dollar, F.V $=\$ 48.85$. Mostly around very fine. (lot)

910
World coins, an assortment of base metal minors from a variety of nations. In a Renniks album with notes by Collector, mostly very fine - extremely fine. (542)

911
World coins, an assortment of base metal minors from a variety of Asian and Mohammedan nations. In a Renniks album with notes by Collector, mostly very fine - extremely fine. (702)

912
World coins, Fiji, Great Britain, Ireland and New Zealand, mixed denominations of each nation, date range c19051990, minimal silver noted. In twenty two pages of a Renniks album, good - extremely fine. (719)

## 913

World coins, an assortment of base metal minors from a variety of nations, date range c1930-2000, Canada F.V = $\$ 13.00$; USA F.V = \$29.00. In a Renniks album, mostly around extremely fine. (821, approx 5.0 kg including album)

914
World coins, an assortment of base metal minors from a variety of nations, date range c1930-2000. In a Renniks album, mostly very fine - extremely fine. (1212, approx 6. 70 kg including album).

915
World coins, an assortment of base metal minors, a large proportion being Australian one and two cents. Good nearly uncirculated. (approx 3.80 kg )

916
World coins, mainly 20th and 21st century minors in base nickel, plus a quantity of Australian one and two cents ( 4 kg )(total 8.5 kg ). Poor - uncirculated. (approx 1500 )

917
World coins, assorted countries separated into envelopes, mostly "travel money" plus a quantity of Australian halfpennies and pennies, very minimal silver noted. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 6.50 kg )
\$100

## 918

World coins and medals, an assortment of base metal issues from British Commonwealth nations, all in perspex holders and filed in a purpose made wooden holder. Uncirculated. (50)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
919
World coins, a mixture of base metal issues from a variety of nations, all relatively recent issues, includes a small proportion of medalets, noted a small number of Great Britain commemorative two pounds. Mostly in $2 \times 2$ holders with Collector's or Dealer's notes, mostly extremely fine and better. (approx 150)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
920
Mixed European nation, one and two (mostly) euros, many in $2 \times 2$ holders and individual plastic clip seal bags (approx F.V = 173 euros). Fine - uncirculated. (approx 220)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
921
World coins, an assortment from various nations, mostly base metal, a large proportion being Australian commemorative fifty cents, in an album. Fine - uncirculated. (approx 2.50 kg including album)
\$100
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
922
World coins, an assortment of base metal issues, includes Australian copper, some mixed world and a proportion of mixed dates two euro coins (approx 100). Good uncirculated. (approx 3.70 kg )
\$250
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
923
World coins, medals, medalets, from a variety of nations, mostly base metal, many in $2 \times 2$ holders with Collector's notes. Poor - uncirculated. (approx 4.85 kg including packaging)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

924
World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, does include some worn silver issues, also includes a small proportion of "mock" coins and medals, date range c18802000. Good - nearly uncircuated. (approx 4.97 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
925
World coins and medals, an assortment from a variety of nations, very minimal silver noted, includes a fair proportion of modern medals, tokens and advertising chits, date range c1920-2010. Good - uncirculated. (approx 5.10 kg )
\$120
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
926
World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, date range c1890-2010, mostly base metal, includes the odd sporadically dispersed silver coin. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 5.20 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
927
World coins, an assortment of mostly base metal issues from a variety of nations, date range c1890-2010. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 5.40 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
928
World coins, an assortment from several nations, a large proportion being Great Britain, copper, mixed pre decimal and decimals, other nations with significant proportions are Netherlands and USA, a small amount of silver issues included, date range c1880-1990. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 5.47 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
929
World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, contains a small proportion of mostly well worn silver issues, date range c1890-2000. In three albums, good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 6.50 kg including albums)
\$200
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
930
World coins, an assortment of base metal issues from a variety of nations, no silver noted. Good - extremely fine. (approx 6.70 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 931

World coins, medals, medalets, tokens and other peripheral numismatics, a haphazard accumulation, from a variety of nations, a large proportion being Australian, very minimal silver noted, date range c1890-2000. Poor - uncirculated. (approx 6.70 kg including packaging)

932
World coins, an accumulation of mostly base metal minors from a variety of nations, includes a small proportion of medals, medalets, tokens and other peripheral numismatics, date range c1880-2000. Good - good extremely fine. (approx 6.80 kg )
\$120
Ex John J Veltmeyer Collection.
933
World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, minimal silver noted, date range c1890-2000. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 7.20 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
934
World coins, base metal issues, includes, Australia, mixed decimals, five cents - one dollar, includes commemoratives, (approx 2.1 kg , approx F.V = \$55); Great Britain, mixed decimals, five pence - fifty pence (approx 3.30 kg ); New Zealand, mixed decimals, five cents - one dollar (approx 2.20 kg ). In three compartmentalised perspex containers, very good - uncirculated. (approx 7.60 kg including packaging)

[^2]Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 935

World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, mostly base metal minors, includes a small proportion of medals, medalets, tokens and peripheral numismatics, date range c1940-2000. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 8.20 $\mathrm{kg})$
\$120
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
936
World coins, medals, medalets and other peripheral numismatics, arranged in equal sized boxes and labelled by Collector by the following; "Jewellery; Variety Club; Sales Tax \& Transit Tokens; Bicentenary; Tourist Dollars; Brisbane Games 1982; Holed Coins; Sailing Ships; Hong Kong; Canada; No Value for Amusement only; Square Coins; Bank Memorabilia; Rotary; Jim Beam; Sunday Telegraph Tokens; Play Money; Royal Agricultural Society; Pins/Badges". No silver noted, good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 8.50 kg )
\$120
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
937
World coins and medals, an assortment from a variety of nations, minimal silver noted, the medals all relatively modern and at a glance Australian, date range c1920-2000. Poor - uncirculated. (approx 8.80 kg )

## \$120

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## 938

World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, minimal silver noted, date range c1890-2000. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 8.80 kg )
\$120

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

World coins, medals, medalets, tokens, "funny money" and assorted paranumismatics, minimal silver noted, date range c1930-2010. Good - uncirculated. (approx 9.30 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
940
World coins, an accumulation from a variety of nations, no silver noted, date range c1930-1990. Fine - extremely fine. (approx 10.20 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
941
World coins, a large accumulation from a variety of nations, mostly base metal, date range c1890-2010. Good - extremely fine. (approx 10.10 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
942
World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, minimal silver noted, includes a small proportion of medals and medalets, date range c1890-2000. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 10.80 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
943
World coins, medals, medalets and tokens, includes a fair proportion of Australian and British pennies, minimal silver noted, date range c1880-2010. Poor - uncirculated. (approx 11.50 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
944
World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, minimal silver noted, date range c1890-2000. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 11.70 kg )
\$150
Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
945
World coins, a large assortment from a variety of nations, mostly base metal issues, date range c1920-2000. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 12.30 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
946
World coins, a large accumulation from a variety of nations, date range c1890-2010, possibly includes the odd silver coin. Good - extremely fine. (approx 12.50 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
947
World coins, a large accumulation from a variety of nations, date range c1890-2010, possibly includes the odd silver coin, includes a small number of medalets and badges. Good extremely fine. (approx 12.60 kg )

948
World coins, a large accumulation, many nations, date range c1890-2010, very small proportion being silver, includes the odd medalet and badge. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 12.75 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

949
World coins, an assortment from a variety of nations, minimal silver noted, also contains a number of medals, medalets, date range c1880-2010. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 14.40 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

950
World coins, base metal issues, includes, Australia, mixed pennies, 1950-64 (approx 8.95 kg ), mixed decimals, excluding one and two dollars; Belgium, France, Spain, in five perspex compartmentalised containers, each with labels denoting contents. Fine - uncirculated. (approx 15.85 kg ) \$250

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

951
World coins, a large accumulation of mostly base metal issues from a variety of nations, date range c1880-2000. Good - nearly uncirculated. (approx 19.40 kg )

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

## MISCELLANEOUS

952
China, Tang Dynasty, ceramic bowl, 7th century, Changsha Kiln, Hunan province, floral motif ( $170 \mathrm{~mm} \times 60 \mathrm{~mm}$ ). Very fine.

953
China, Tang Dynasty, Celadon bowl, 7th century, Guangdong Kiln, snakeskin glaze ( $13 \mathrm{~cm} \times 5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ). Very fine.

954
China, late Ming - Qing Dynasties, c17-19th centuries, two small porcelain cover bowls/dishes, both with crab motifs. Very fine. (2)


## 955*

Oriental small pottery vase, brown in colour with inscribed floral decoration on one side and with Chinese text above, on the base are the maker's stamps and inscribed number 11. Good very fine.

## 956

China, brass incense burner with lid, bronze open burner with two handles, bronze rectangular pot, handles on top, all three with maker's mark legend on bases. Fine - very fine. (3)

## 957

China, Qing Dynasty, late 19th century porcelain dish, blue and white with motif of a Chinese Junk ( $105 \mathrm{~mm} \times 19 \mathrm{~mm}$ ). Extremely fine.

## 958

Chinese cloisonne serving plate, said to be c1890s, features flowers and two birds and with a patterned border (diameter approx 30 cm$)$. Extremely fine.

## 959

Chinese pewter tea caddy, early 20th century, circular with dragon decoration around the sides and with bamboo decoration on the lid, base stamped by maker, 'Kut Hing, Swatow' (approx 18 cm high); another different style Chinese pewter tea caddy, with four short legs on base, with Chinese text at front and back and with floral, bamboo and small boat decoration at sides, maker's details in Chinese stamped on base (approx 20 cm high). Both items with some small dents, otherwise fine. (2)

## 960

China, 20th century, large red glazed bowl, decorated inside and out with yellow and pink flowers, gilt rim, mark to base, ( 26 mm diameter). Very fine.

961
China, calligraphy scrolls (2), enthroned Emperor on larger scroll. Extremely fine. (3)


962*
Japan, Edo period (17th century), Samurai battle horse stirrups (Abumi), a matched pair of forged iron horse stirrups in swan-like shape with a hand chiselled and bronze inlaid design of leaves approx ( 28 cm longx 25 cm high; 4.3 kg ), maker's name on the back edge of the buckle uprights (the characters worn). Good. (2 pieces)
$\$ 600$


963*
Middle Eastern (Egyptian) dagger, c1800s, straight blade $(14 \mathrm{~cm})$, with dual centre fuller and decorated guard with coloured bone infills, handle carved in shape of an ibis with coloured infills, in a brass scabbard with carved decoration on one side and an Arabic inscription on the opposite side, with two suspension loops fitted. Solder marks where loops fitted to scabbard, a few flaws in carved handle, otherwise fine.


964*
Western Persia, (modern Iran), Luristan Empire cast bronze dagger, blade length (approx 32 cm ), with ribbed grip and hollowed hilt with some wood inlay present, c750BC. Heavily oxidised with some blade chips, poor but ancient.

965
Indo-Persian pesh kabz dagger, c1900-1920, probably from Afghanistan/Pakistan region, with thin curved steel blade with fuller (blade length ignoring curve 10.5 cm ), this etched to simulate Damascus steel, with jade and mother-of-pearl covered handle and with brass ring on pommel, in a plain leather scabbard. A few small chips in jade at handle end, otherwise good fine.
\$120


966*
Eley Bros Ld percussion caps, 19th century, full tin of 100 anticorrosive percussion caps warranted not to miss (sic) fire or fly to pieces, top label intact and label on base of tin marked, '100 No. 10 Caps'. Extremely fine.

967
Percussion firearms' parts, includes hammers - very large (1), large ( 5 , includes 1 left hander), medium (2), small ( 5 , includes 1 left hander); gunflint holder - large ( 6 , includes 1 left hander), medium (2), small (3, includes one left and one right but both missing top plate and one right with top plate); lock plate with hammer but the hammer broken; sling swivel for 1851 Enfield rifle; other minor items (4). Apart from the defects mentioned, very good - fine. (30)

## 968

Powder Flask, 19th century, in copper with brass pouring spout with 'drams' measurer and external spring operated powder cut off, marked for maker 'James Dixon \& Sons, Sheffield', embossed on one side with running rabbit and game birds within floral pattern (approx size $8.4 \times 21 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) (Riling p321, no.621). Small dents and dark toned, otherwise very fine.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 124, lot 730.


969*
Russian Caucasian powder flask, c1800s, in horn with silver dark blue niello decoration, with silver dark blue niello spring loaded charging lever and silver dark blue niello covered refill end section. A few small dents on niello decorative sections, otherwise fine and rare.
\$650


970*
Eley-Kynoch desk blotter, a rare embossed brass topped timber desk blotter with the brass top decorated with two shotgun cartridge profiles, the first an Eley "ALPHAMAX" Heavy Load Cartridge Long Range, and the second an Eley Grand Prix Cartridge Eley Loaded, also in relief at one end, 'Eley-Kynoch/Cartridges/Always Reliable', and at the opposite end, 'Eley-Kynoch/Cartridges/The Worlds Best', the top of the handle is marked in relief, '12 Eley-Kynoch 12 ', on the handle and at both ends of the top is the ICI company symbol. Attached blotting paper torn, otherwise rare and very fine.

Note: One sold at Antony Cribb Ltd Auction in England (lot 247) on 14 April 2015 for $£ 1,050$.

Eley-Kynoch was a manufacturer of shotgun cartridges and other munitions and was a division of Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd (ICI).

## 971

Vintage desk biro holder, featuring a rectangular nickel silver base (approx $15.5 \times 7 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) with a biro in a holder at one side and on the opposite side is an eagle with outspread wings landing on a log; also an antique fan ring dish featuring a reclining lady holding a large open fan, cast in white metal (approx $16 \times 12 \mathrm{~cm}$ ). The first has the base with spotty oxidation and needs polishing, otherwise fine; the second needs cleaning, otherwise very fine. (2)


972*
Sumatra betel nut box, c1850s, in silvered ( 57 x 42 x 23 mm ), intricately patterned on top with figure of a Sumatran male amongst various plants in centre and on sides in circles are engraved leaves, beetles, harvesting tools and a water pipe (?), at one end is a hinged lid that drops down and then at that location the top lid can be pressed and that lid then raises up to reveal a compartment. Very fine.

973
Tobacco Cutter, a vintage metal and timber tool by McMillan of Sheffield, metal back plate marked, 'W A (mostly illegible) Tyzack \& Co'. Well aged, nearly fine.

## 974

Smoking pipes, includes African Native's head clay bowl with plastic and stainless steel stem, broken at end but broken section included with lot; another with turban headed man clay bowl with plastic stem; another turban headed man clay bowl with plastic and stainless steel stem; tobacco storage horn with hinged-lid with handcrafted brass decoration around the lid and brass ring around the top of container; another horn tobacco storage container with hinged-lid with similar handcrafted silver decoration around the lid and with silver ring around the top of the container, this inscribed, 'Alex Ingles', and on the horn is a silver heart inscribed, ' P I'. The second last with chip in edge of lid and lid does not close properly, the last lid also does not close properly, the pipes all used with black stains around bowl and one with crack at one side, otherwise fine. (5)
\$40
975
Sailor's Head pipe, made of clay, c1940s, a vintage Goedewaagen PIJP Gouda Holland, with original label attached; another clay pipe of a man's head with turban headdress, with plastic stem; a wood pipe with carved soldier's head. Very fine. (3)

976
USA cigarette case, in brass and enamel, features design of front of a Gold Certificate five hundred dollars Series of 1928A banknote, T92003205, spread across the front and the back of the front and back lids, the inside gilt and missing cord to hold cigarettes in place. With some dents, otherwise fine.
\$50


977*
Vintage bookends, a pair of matching brass bookends featuring an Arabian with a rifle raised above his head and mounted on a rearing horse (approx size $12 \times 13.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ). Very fine. (2)
\$150

## 978

Blood sample glass vial, housed in a metal cylinder stored in a soft timber block with a crude, rotating top-piece with securing metal strip, on the side of the timber block is written an illegible name in pencil and a number written in ink, '8925'. Very fine.


## 979*

Table Orrery, a Parkes \& Hadley patent brass table orrery (mechanical model of Solar System) (approx 30×24x12cm), London, c1880, features calendar plate with gear pushed mechanism and a table stand base, affixed to the base stand is a plaque that reads, 'George Philip \& Son/Geographical/\&/ Educational Publishers/London/32 Fleet Street'. Missing central sun deflector and globe above $\operatorname{cog}$ wheel, otherwise fine and rare.

980
Railway signal lamp, early 1900s, black painted metal with circular cover over a clear glass disc with metal cover with vertical slit, fuelled by kerosene; another identical but painted gold. The first missing small top cover, the second missing small bottom cover, the first with some loss of paint and oxidation, otherwise very good - fine. (2)
\$50
Used in Australia by train guards, shunters, signalmen and station staff in late 1800 s to early 1900 s.

## 981

Vintage telephone, probably Belgium c1940s, with copper base with fold-over carry handle, bakelite handset, with four short rubber legs on base (Wt excluding handset 1.635 kg ); also wax match pressed tin container with lift up lid and on lid and four sides various depictions including, 'Bell \& Black/15 Bow Lane/Cheapside/London', on the base is the striker. The handset with some damage to speaking end and cord not connected to phone base, centrepiece missing from dial, otherwise fine; the match tin with oxidation under lid and toning to body, otherwise good. (2)

## 982

Vintage Fireman's helmet, made of brown canvas and compressed cork in the London Fire brigade pattern, c193841, with thin black head band and worn canvas chin strap, the leather lining marked by maker, 'The Cromwell Protector Helmet, Made in England', no badge. Some loss of leather at edges, lining roughly re-glued, otherwise good.

## 983

Shipping, a scale model of MV Sydney Star; replica brass bell Titanic 1912; Chief Engineers uniforms (2) for Blue Star Line. Fine or better. (4)

984
World uniform buttons, includes Australia, Commonwealth Lighthouse Service in cupro nickel ( 25 mm ), by Stokes \& Sons, Melbourne; NSW Fire Brigade in brass ( 23 mm ), by Stokes \& Sons, Melbourne (2); France, Douanes (Customs Service) in cupro nickel ( 21 mm ), by A.M \& Cie (Deshayes Masse and Co), Paris; Artillery Corps in brass ( 23 mm ), by T.W. \& W HM (Trelon Weldon Weil Hartog and Marchand) Brevete (patented), Paris; Great Britain, General Service Corps in brass ( 24 mm ) (KC), no maker. Fine - good very fine. (6)

## 985

Brown leather suitcase, by Crescent (approx size L60xW 25 xD 39 cm ), with leather handle and two lock latches, no keys, leather name tag broken, case attributed to John 'Jack' Albert Beasley MHR, MLA. Very good.
\$50
John 'Jack' Albert Beasley ( 9 Nov1895-2Sep1949) was a member of the House of Representatives from 1928 to 1946 and served in the Australian War Cabinet from 1941 to 1946. Beasley was a member of the Australian Labor Party who was a government minister in the Curtin and Chifley governments. He was also the Australian High Commissioner in London, appointed in 1946 and was a guest at the wedding of Princess Elizabeth and Philip, Duke of Edinburgh. A detailed account of his life and career as well as other research is included with the lot.
986
Royal Air Force Police, Falkland Islands, souvenir metal map, framed, also books Battle for the Falklands, Land, Naval and Air Forces, 3 vols, Osprey; Weapons of the Falkland Conflict by Bryan Perrett, 1982. Fine. (5)

Ex B.M.Scott Collection.
987
Collection of porcelain and metal items including, teapot - cups \& saucers; vases of varous periods and styles; glass items including drinking vessels. Very fine. (boxed)
\$140
988
Litherland, A.R \& Simpkin, B.T., Standard Catalogue of British Orders Decorations \& Medals with valuations, Spink, London, 1990, 222pp.; Joslin, E.C. \& Litherland, A.R. \& Simpkin, B.T., British Battles \& Medals, Spink, London, 1988, 199pp, (2); Wedgwood Olympic plate, Munich 1972, stamped Wedgwood; Wedgwood Olympic plate, Montreal 1976, marked Wedgwood; small porcelain foal, European manufacture, brown and cream. Very fine. (5)

989
"The Railway Guide of New South Wales". Sydney, 1879, by Thomas Richards, Government Printer, 122 pp; "Bentley's Second Phrase Code", London, 1949, by Willam Brown \& Co. 780 pp ; Calendar for year 1928, with a photo of Opening of Parliament House, 1927, with a copy of the speech by The Duke of York. Fine. (3)
\$100
990
Coin Guides, "Renniks Australian Coin \& Banknote Values" 25th \& 26th edn; "Renniks Australian Pre-Decimal \& Decimal Errors" 1st Edn; "Australian Coins and Banknotes" 12th \& 16th Edns, by Greg McDonald; "Medals To Australia With Valuations" 4th Edn, by R.D. Williams; "2007 Standard Catalog of World Coins 2001-Date, by Krause Publications; Catalog of Chinese Banknotes Issued in Taiwan", 1994, by Ta Chao Coins Co. Very fine - uncirculated. (8)

Australian numismatic references, authors C.P. Hyman 1973 reprint of 1893 work; Dean, Coles medals; Bank of New South Wales booklets (3); Williams and Ward Communion tokens 1992; Greig, Robinson Woodside 1964; Williams, Queensland Agricultural medals 2002; Mira Coinage \& Currency 1981; J. Hunt Deacon Adelaide Assay Office (1958); Gill, South Australia Reprint; Bolton, Auckland tokens 1991; Bills of Exchange, G. A. Dickinson 1948, four other guide booklets, many with T. May autograph on facing page. Very good to very fine. (17)

## 992

Painting Collection of Mrs. S. K. Ling, Kowloon: C. S. Ling, 1935, large format, 32 pages, text in English and Chinese, colour illustrations, green cloth, gilt lettering. Extremely fine and a rare tome.
$\$ 150$


Lot 993

993*
Brokeback Mountain, Autographed Edition, features an autographed photo of Heath Ledger and Jake Gyllenhaal with three selected original 35 mm film cells, with certificate of authenticity on the back, mounted under perspex in a premium quality black acrylic frame (approx $21.5 \times 24 \mathrm{~cm}$ ). Uncirculated.

994
Australiana Historic print, titled, 'Opossum, Wombat et Nautile du Golfe de Carpentaire - 266, Australie' (print number 266 - An opossum, Wombat and Nautilus from the Gulf of Carpenteria) (image size $13.7 \times 8.7 \mathrm{~cm}$; page size $19.7 \times 12.8 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), made by Monnin after D. de Rienzi, from a woodcut engraving, this print is from M.G.L.Domeny de Rienzi's work, 'Oceanie, ou Cinquieme Partie du Monde', published in 1836 by Firmin Didot of Paris. Minor stains in left margin and light scattered foxing and age related toning, some rippling along top edge of page, otherwise very good for age.
\$40


995*
Heather Macdonald, (1934 -), "Middle Harbour 1998", oil on canvas, showing a view down to the Spit Bridge and Northbridge beyond, framed, ( $122 \mathrm{~cm} \times 99 \mathrm{~cm}$ ). Extremely fine.
\$1,000
With gallery sticker from The Art Scene affixed to back.
No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office, or buyer to make own arrangements.


996*
Cricket ephemera, ABC Sheffield Shield booklet, 1934-1935, "In Quest of Ashes", 1934 Don Bradman Souvenir Booklet published by Wrigleys; two autograph books, one wth the Australian XI 1933 signatures (12) and England 1932-3 (18); The famous "Body Line" test players; one book has Dec 30th 1960 shield teams NSW and Victoria. Fine - very fine. (4)

997
Rugby League, Collector's cards, 1993-2001, some signed.
In an official album, extremely fine. (approx 150)

Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.
998
Fire Engine cards, consecutive numbers, set of 20. Extremely fine. (20)

999
Phonecards, Indy Car festival, 1997, ten dollars (2), twenty dollars (2), fifty dollars, by Primus; Christmas, 1997, ten and twenty dollars, by Telstra; playing cards, Iraqi - Most Wanted, 1993 (3 decks); Sands of Gallipoli base metal medal, with a vial of sand purported to be from Gallipoli, by Market Link solutions; Italy, mint set, 1971; stamps, Australia, pre stamped envelopes of 45 c (12). Uncirculated. (lot)

## 1000

Cigarette cards, "Treasure Trove" series by Imperial Tobacco, 50 cards in an album; Coronation of Elizabeth II, commemorative stamp album, containing a stamp from each commonwealth nation or British Protectorate. Fine - FDC.

## DOCUMENTS

1001
Great Britain, very large vellum Indenture, 1699, between Joseph Fford of Stowbridge and his wife, Jane, being a will, signed by all parties to the Indenture, with two sixpence duty stamps affixed. Foxing, stains and creasing, otherwise good.

1002
Great Britain, vellum Indenture, 1788, between Joseph Devey and Ralph Powsell for the sum of five shillings for a lease of a parcel of land at Bobbington, South Staffordshire, England, signed and sealed by Joseph Devey with witnesses, with affixed duty stamp for one shilling and six pence, also other Royal monogram stickers. Foxing, otherwise fine.

1003
Great Britain, large vellum Indenture of Assignment of a trust in four parts by Edward Gatacre to William Tongue, 1805, for a parcel of land and house with stable in the Parish of Bobbington, South Staffordshire, England, for the sum of 150 pounds owing by Edward Gatacre to Thomas Biddle, Samuel Biddle, Edward Simmonds and his wife Elizabeth (before marriage was spinster of Thomas Davis), signed and sealed by all parties and witnessed, with small Royal arms at top left and with three duty stamps affixed, one for one pound ten shillings, one for fifteen shillings and another for five shillings, as well as other Royal monogram stickers. Foxing and stains, otherwise very good.

1004
Great Britain, large vellum Indenture for Deed of Covenant of Indemnity dated 9 August 1838 between Mrs Jane Tongue, George Jones (farmer and miller) and Ann his wife and Edward Lloyd Gatacre and William Clarke for a parcel of land in the Parish of Claverley, Shropshire, England for the sum of 1,200 pounds, signed under seal by each party and witnessed, with small Royal arms at top left and with one pound fifteen shillings duty stamp affixed. Foxing, otherwise fine.

## 1005

Queen Victoria, partly printed DS, signed at upper left "Victoria R", one page (approx $38.1 \times 28 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), February 22, 1850, an appointment for Randal Rumsley as "Lieutenant Colonel of our Twelth Regiment of Foot", the embossed paper seal remains intact below the signature, matted with a portrait print of Queen Victoria, framed under glass (approx $75.5 \times 43.2 \mathrm{~cm})$. Fine.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 127, lot 3555.
With a certificate of authenticity from R\&R Enterprises.



## 1006*

The Anglo-Australian Investment Finance \& Land Compy Limited (of Sydney), debenture no. 1883 for one hundred pounds, due 1st January 1900 and issued 31st October 1890 to Mrs Helen Potter of 2 Bolton Gardens S.W., with interest coupons nos 7-20 attached, vignette at side and another at the top showing a scene of the Australian landscape featuring an emu and a kangaroo, a native, two miners at work and a globe with a map of Australia, with an impressed duty stamp of two shillings sixpence and an impressed seal of the company in England, also stamped For the Receiver. Some loss of paper and edge tears, otherwise fine.

Ex Spink Auctions (Australia) Sale 31 (lot 620), March 1990.
The Anglo-Australian Investment Finance \& Land Company went into liquidation in early 1893. At an extraordinary general meeting of shareholders held at Sydney on 30 January 1893 the chairman announced that Mr Humphrey MLC had been requested by the London debenture holders to act in their interests.

Mrs Helen Potter of 2 Bolton Gardens as named on the above debenture was the mother of the world famous children's book author, Helen Beatrix Potter, who was born at 2 Bolton Gardens, Kensington, London on 28 July 1866 into a well-to-do family and lived there until she married William Heelis in 1913. Her first book, The Tale of Peter Rabbit was published in 1902 while she was living at 2 Bolton Gardens. Mrs Helen Potter died 20 December 1932 at the age of 93 .

With research.
1007
Tasmania, Tasmanian Government Debenture for $£ 100$, No.1072, Hobart Town, 31st October 1867, Coat of Arms top centre, blue print and ornate border ( $44.5 \times 29.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) with 'PAID' overstamped twice in red in signature fields, two one shilling transfer stamps for 1892 and 1893 affixed top left side. With pin holes, folds and creases, wear to edges, very fine.

1008
Tasmania, Tasmanian Government Debenture for $£ 500$, No.1118, Hobart Town, 31st October 1867, Coat of Arms top centre, blue print and ornate border ( $43 \times 28.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) with 'PAID' overstamped in red twice in signature fields and 'London / 9368 / P'stamp in black near Coat of Arms. With pin holes, spike hole in left border, folds and creases, very fine.
\$160
Ex J.P.Melick Collection.

1009
Tasmania, Bank of Van Diemen's Land Limited, in Liquidation, second call of $£ 1$ per share, received from [S.Rheuben] the sum of $£ 8.0 .0$, [4th March] 189[6]; together with correspondence to Mr Solomon Rheuben of Hobart from the Bank of Van Diemens Land Limited in Liquidation, 1st April, 18[97], and solicitors Horace Walch, 189[8] and Dobson, Mitchell \& Allport, 1900 (2). With pin holes, folds and tape marks on top corners on back of first, fine - very fine. (5 items)

1010
Italian Republic (Napoleonic), (1802-05), The Minister of Public Treasury of the Italian Republic, 2-page document No. 3971 hand printed and written in ink, dated Milan 1st September 1803 Year 2, text mostly in Italian addressed to Citizen Mesny Pagatore general of the French troops stationed in Italy, with a three-line later addition in French by a different writer being a receipt by the cashier of the Cisalpine Treasury to be dismissed against the receipt of the taxpayer, signed at end, 'Veneri' and another (signature indistinguishable). Some small edge tears and loss of paper, spike hole mark as usual and light foxing but in excellent condition for age, fine.
$\$ 90$
The signature 'Veneri' is that of Antonio Veneri, Minister of the Treasury.
The Italian Republic, formerly the Cisalpine Republic, was located in Northern Italy with its capital at Milan. Napoleon was President but the Republic only lasted for a few years, 1802-1805.

## 1011

Hornibrook Highway Bus Service Limited, Certificate of Incorporation, 29th August 1935, on large card with red registrar seal, signed B.B.Templeton, Deputy Registrar ( 43 cm $29 \mathrm{~cm})$. Very fine and scarce.

## 1012

USA historic newspapers, various issues 1861-1865 featuring reports on the American Civil War, includes The New York Herald (2), The New-York Times (4), The New-York Tribune (3), Boston Daily Advertiser; also The Philadelphia Inquirer, Public Ledger, Wednesday Morning August 15, 1945, with headline 'PEACE' and includes 16 of 26 pages with complete war history, maps and pictures. Some tears and paper loss at edges, otherwise good. (11)

1013
Share certificates, Belgium, Societe Anonyme des Ciments De L'Europe Orientale (Portland Artificiel), action of 250 francs, 1910, with some attached dividend coupons 53-60; Societe Anonyme des Establts A.Rosenbaum et F.Aras, obligation of 250 francs, 1931, with attached all 4 interest payment coupons; Comptoir Charbonnier Maritime, action of 500 francs, 1924, with all attached dividend coupons 14-30; Compagnie Generale des Tramways d'Athenes et du Piree, action privilegiee of 100 francs, 1900, with only one dividend coupon attached for 1918; Belgian Congo, Societie Miniere de Bafwaboli 'Somiba', Stanleyville, action without mention of capital value, 1944, with all but one attached dividend coupons 16-44 (missing 15); La Commerciale Anversoise du Congo Societe Congolaise, action of 100 francs, 1927, with part attached dividend coupons 9-30; France, Hotel George V, action of one hundred francs, 1939, with attached all 24 dividend payment coupons; Trust Franco-Belge des Petroles, action of 500 francs, 1920, with attached all 30 action dividend payment coupons; Russia, Imperial State Gold Loan 4 per cent Bond for 125 roubles, 1889, no coupons issued with this certificate. A few with tears around edge, otherwise overall good - extremely fine. (9)

1014
Debentures, Anglo-Australian Investment Finance \& Land Comy Limited of Sydney, for $£ 100$, dated [fourteenth April] 18[91], due 1st July 1901, black print, ornate border and scrollwork left side, vignette of map and Australian landscape top centre, with eighteen of twenty one coupons attached; Iron, Steel and Metals Manufacturing, Melbourne, mortgage debenture for $£ 100$, dated [tenth November] 190[8]; Domara River Plantations Limited, Second Mortgage Debenture for $£ 50,19[29]$. With folds and creases, soiled and small tears down left edge on first, second with folds, spike hole and tears to right edge, last with ink stain left side edge, fine - very fine. (3)

1015
Insurance, Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited, policy issued to Michael Bolger, farmer, of Trentham, Victoria, for the sum of $£ 250$, dated twenty-eighth November 1888, with vignette of two seated female figures top centre; Australian Mutual Fire Insurance Society, policy issued to Christina Pollock for a dwelling in Marion St, Leichhardt, sum insured $£ 200$, dated thirtieth May 1896, with vignette of the Society's Head Office building corner Pitt and King Streets, Sydney, and a NSW one shilling duty stamp affixed. With folds, creases, some edge tears, small stain top right side on first policy, fine. (2)

## 1016

Tasmania, Launceston Gas Company, transfer of ten shares, No.297, 186[70], black on blue with Tasmania five shilling stamp affixed top left corner; certificate for twelve $£ 10$ shares, 188[9], black on grey, handwritten in red across front 'Cancelled 20/5/18/See No.1351' and red lines through signatures. With pin holes, folds and small edge tears, very fine. (2)

1017
Banking, The New Oriental Bank Corporation Limited, share warrant in silver currency, Eastern Issue ( $41 \times 26.2 \mathrm{~cm}$ ), [Calcutta], [7th] day of [August] 188[8], one hundred silver share, No. 56121 , black on orange within decorative border, printed by William Brown \& Co, London, with Government of India one anna stamp affixed right side. With three light vertical folds, light foxing around outer borders, 1 cm tear bottom edge and two tears to left side edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine.

## \$80

## 1018

Banking and finance, The Queensland Investment and Land Mortgage Company, 1917 (London issue); The Associated Ming and Finance Company, 192[5], orange print and scrollwork left side; The Primary Produces Bank of Australia Ltd, 192[5]; Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited (London register) 1953, 1954 (black on green), 1962, 1965 all to the same person; Third Universal Flexible Trust A.N.Z. Nominees Limited, 1962; Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited, 1980; together with Commercial Bank of Australia, receipts for instalments paid, 1895, 1896; Bank of Victoria Limited, transfer of shares, 19[25] (2); and other correspondence (5). Some with pin holes, folds, very fine. (16)

## 1019

Finance and investment, Associated Securities Limited, -67; Australian Cities Investment Corporation, 1[907]; Australian Consolidated Inscribed Stock, [1932] and transfer form (torn); Australian Financial Agency and Guarantee Company Limited, 18[88]; Burgess Investments Pty Limited (typed), 19[52], 19[53], 19[54]; Cash Orders (Amalgamated) Limited, 19[39], 19[41] (2); Carpenters Investment Trading Company, 19[47]; Commonwealth Real Estate \& Investment Co. Ltd, 19[28] (2); Consolidated Finance Corporation Limited, 19[52] (5), [1954] (2), [1955] (2) with allotment letter; Consolidated Investment Co Limited, [1959] fixed deposit note, with receipt; R.E. Cunningham Investments Limited, 19[50] 2); Demeurant Investments Pty Ltd (typed) 19[54]; Intercapital Investments Limited, 19[68]; Manufacturers' (N.S.W.) Finance Company, fixed deposit note, [1958]; Stanhill Development Finance Limited, [1960]; Sydney Cash Orders Limited stamped over Discount \& Finance Limited, 19-- with letter. Housed in a four ring binder, some with pin holes, light folds, very fine - extremely fine. (30)
\$100


Lot 1020

1020*
Rural industries, Associated Rural Industries, 19[60], Feb '63, Dec '63; Australian Wool Products, 19[27]; Brooklana Timber Company, 19[13] (2) for eight hundred and seventy and one hundred $£ 1$ shares and 19[20] for five hundred $£ 1$ shares, all issued to Charles Berwick Carter of Brooklana; Buckenbowra Wattle Bark Company, 191[0], for one thousand $£ 1$ shares; Colonial Sugar Refining Company, 12/9/69; Commonwealth Cotton Company, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, 19[18]; Consolidated Milk Industries Ltd, 19[68]; Co-operative Farmers \& Graziers Direct Meat Supply Limited, 19[64]; Cooyal Dairy Company, 18[96]; Dubbo Co-operative Milling Co. Limited, 190[11]; Graziers Meat Service of Australasia, 192[5]; Kincumber Growers Limited, 19[26]; Mount House Stations Limited, 19[19] for five hundred $£ 1$ shares; North Eastern Grazing Company, 192- unissued; Producers Co-operative Ltd, Carlingford, receipts (2) and call due request, 192[2]; State of NSW Government Scheme for Marketing the Wheat Harvest 1916-17, scrip certificate for surplus, 19[17], with 'Third Advance Paid' stamp on front; Trawling and Direct Fish Supply Limited, 19[11]. With pin holes, folds and creases, some with small edge tears, third certificate with paper clip rust marks, fine - extremely fine. (23)
\$120
1021
Australia, mining, AI Consolidated Gold, 19/9/69; Adelong Gold Estates, Grahamestown, New South Wales, 191[21]; Ajax Consolidated, Daylesford, Victoria, 19[48]; Alluvial Gold, Nicholson's Creek. 193[6]; Amalgamated Hawkins Hill and Hill End Gold Mines, Hill End, New South Wales, 19[30]; Apollo International Minerals, 23 Dec 69 (2); Araluen Alluvial, 193[4]; Arnheim Land Gold Development, 193[5]; Associated Northern Ora Banda, 1934 (2), 1934[5]; Austral Mining, 19[54] (20); Australian Mining Trust, 193[4] (5); Australasian Mining Corporation, 5 June 1968; Australian Consolidated Minerals, 1969; Australian Territories Mining, 192[8]. Housed in a four ring binder, some with folds, pin holes, otherwise very fine - extremely fine. (38)
$\$ 150$
1022
Manufacturing, A.1. Distributors Proprietary Limited, 192[9]; Associated Tobacco Manufacturers (Holdings) Ltd, 19[62]; Atlas Steels (Australia) Pty Ltd (typed), 19[40]; Australian Chalks and Crayons Limited, 192-; Australian Pine and Products Limited, 19[68], 19[71]; Australian Rubber Moulders Limited, 19[28]; Australian Wood Pipe Company, [1941] (2); Automatic Phonographs Limited, 19[27]; Autovalves Limited, 193[2]; Bland Magnetic Valves Limited, 192[6]; Caldwell Machine Gun Company, 191[5]; Chalmers Gyrator Committee, bonds [1932], [1934] (3); C.J. White \& Sons Pty Ltd, 19[33]; Colac Brick Company, 19[56]; Commonwealth Brass and Metal Foundries Limited, 1912; Cummings Bonnetlock Proprietary Ltd, 192[2]; Hadfields (Australia) Limited, 19[22]; Hobbs Gearless Drive Limited, 193[3] (2); Iron, Steel and Metals Manufacturing Co. Ltd 19[07]; John Gelme Limited, 191[3]; Softwood Products Treatment Company, 194[1]; Steel Pneumatic Tube and Tire Syndicate (of Australasia), 191[5]; Stoneware Pipes \& Tiles Pty Limited, 19[67] (2); Yates \& Co (Australia) Limited, Boot and Shoe Manufacturers, [1922], 192[4]; Waterloo Chemical Works Limited, 19[23] (2); William Dawson Company Prpt.Limited, Ballarat, 191[1]; Woods-Little Stone Dresser Limited, 191[0]. Housed in a four ring binder, some with pin holes, folds, small edge tears, otherwise very fine - extremely fine. (37)

1023
Sundry, Anantapur Gold Field, 190[12], green print and scrollwork left side; Associated Mining and Finance Company, 192[5], orange on buff and scrollwork left side; 1935, blue print; J.E.Austin \& Sons Limited, 1952 (8), blue on green; Austral Siamese, 192[6] (2); Australian Roma Oil No. 1 Limited, 192[9], black on light green; No. 2 Limited, 192[9], brown print, both with Queensland 6d duty stamp affixed top right corner; Bayley's Gold, 19[01], pink print and scrollwork left side; Byles Mongolata Gold, 193[4], vendor shares; Callide Coal Syndicate, [1903], brown print; Central Gold Mines, 19[39], brown on buff; Cropleys [Pty] Limited, 19[48], black on buff; Electric Current Control Syndicate, option certificate, 1938; Goldfinders Limited, 1934; Murchison Consols, Sydney, 19[35], black and red on pink; Newbold General Refractories Limited, 1940; Oriomo Oil, 19[27] Uranium Holdings, 2Nov54. With pin holes, folds, some with tears, very good - good very fine. (26)
\$100

1024
Sundry including retail, Ackmans Limited, 19[20]; Biber Furs Limited, 19[24]; Brodie \& Bridge Limited, 19[27]; Buchanan-Gordon Diving Dress Company, [1899]; Buckingham's Limited, 5/9/55; Churchills Limited, 19[38]; Builders Limited, 192[8]; Lustre Hosiery Limited, 19[33]; F.\& G. Stores Limited, Collingwood, 19[50]; Goodlet \& Smith Limited, Sydney, 19[20]; Marine Treasures Limited, 192[4]; Spencer's Picture Limited, 19[55]; Sydney Snow Pty Limited, 19[63]; Traders' Bottle Company, 19[22]; Universal Shopping Service Ltd, 192[6]. With pin holes, some with light folds, edge tears, pieces missing from the Goodlet \& Smith certificate, very fine - extremely fine. (15)
$\$ 100$

## 1025

Sundry, London issues, Australian Maikop Oil Company, [1910], brown print; Australian Agricultural Company, [1934], black print, green patterned centre and decorative border; Australasian Electric Light, Power \& Storage Company, 188[5], black print, thin paper; Broken Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, 19[07]; Chillagoe Limited, 19[13], brown print and scrollwork left side; Emperor Mines, [1946]; Geelong Gold Mining Company, 189[1902], green print and scrollwork left side; Kangarilla Proprietary Silver Mines (South Australia), 18[90]; Queensland Exploration Company, 190]7], blue print, scrollwork left side and border; Mount Chambers Copper Mines, Share Warrant, in English and French, for five $£ 1$ shares, [25th September 1899], black print, orange and white embossed duty stamps in top corners, with all twenty dividend coupons attached payable at the London office of the Company; Smelting and Refining Company of Australia (1901) Limited, 19[04]; White Feather Main Reefs (1906) Limited, 19[06]. With pin holes, folds and crease, some with edge tears, fine - good very fine. (12)
\$120

1026
Sundry, London issues, Australian Agricultural Company, [1954], black print with green patterned centre and decorative border; The Australian Mining Company, 18[94], thin paper; Australian Gold Extracting Company (Pollok Patents) Limited, Glasgow 189[1] (4), blue print and scrollwork left side, all issued to the one person; The Australasian Electric Light, power \& Storage Company Limited, 188[7], blue print and border; [Cromwell Patents] Limited, 19[38]; Flinders Copper Company Limited, [1914]; Mount Elliott Limited, Share Warrant, in English and French, for one $£ 5$ share, London [20th March] 19[13], black and mauve, with embossed English and French duty stamps, twelve of twenty dividend coupons attached (two with tape repairs); together with dividend receipts (all London offices) for The Mysore Gold Mining Company, 1910; Mount Morgan Mining Company, 189[8]; Mount Lyell Mining \& Railway Company Limited, 1910 (2). Some with pin holes, folds and creases, fine - good very fine. (14)

## 1027

Sundry, Australian Optical Holdings, 1962; Australian Telecasters, Jun 8 62; Australian \& Kandos Cement Holdings, 1967; Amalgamated Linens, 19[52]; Bitulite Road Limited, 192[8]; Cadell Fruitpackers Limited, 19[50], 19[51]; Chevron Sydney, 19[62], 19[63]; Consolidated Motels, 1962; Coogee Ocean Pier Company, 19[26]; A.C.Cooke Limited, 1930; G.J.Coles \& Coy, 1957, 1961; Consolidated Textiles, 1956; Dux Electric Heaters, 19[28] (2); Dunlop Rubber Australia, unissued; Elastic Webbing Industries, 19[48] (2); Kosciusko Chalet, 196[4]; Tomki Packers, undated; United Distributors, 19[26]; Woolworths, 19[39]; Western Plains Zoo, Zebras Unlimited. Some with pin or spike hole, light folds, very fine - extremely fine. (25)

1028
Sundry, 1920-1970s, Alliance Holdings, 1969; Artarmon Estate Limited, profit sharing receipt, 1922; A.Barrett's Proprietary Limited, 19[26], 19[27]; Australian Factors, 19[64]; Automobile Advance and Agency Company, 19[55]; Berriquin Holdings, 19[68]; Browse Island Company, 192[1]; Chevron Sydney, 19[67]; Commercial \& General Acceptance Limited, 1960, 1965, 1966; Commercial Trading Pty Limited (typed), 19[48], 19[49]; Combined Resources, 1969; Commercial Guaranty, 1965; Cox Brothers (Australia) (7), 1956-1969; Davys Proprietary Limited, 19[26]; Decmar Corporation, 19[61]; Derrin Bros (Holdings), 19[61]; Drylec Limited (4), 195[4], 19[59] (2), 1965; Dobell (Q'LD) Pty Ltd (typed), 1954; J.T.Dunston Pty Ltd, 19[39]; Five Arrows Australia Resources Trust, unissued; Great Western Consolidated, 1969 (3); Mainline Corporation, 1969, 1970; N.B.H.C. Holdings, 1971; Nema Holdings, 1975; H.G.Palmer (Consolidated), 1969; Penworth Limited, 19[38]; Randwick Estates Limited (typed), 19[37]; Soltex Holdings, 19[69]; Surrey Engine and Boiler Works, 19[20]; United Distributors, 19[26], U.E.B. Industries, 1970; Waters Trading Co, 9[47];Willsford Limited, 19--, unissued; Wytex Proprietary, 19[46]. Housed in a four ring binder, some with pin or punch holes, folds, two with edge tears, fine - extremely fine. (50)
\$200

1029
Oil, gas and electric power, Abrolhos Oil, 1968; Amalgamated Petroleum, 1964 (3), 1969 (6); Australian OiL Wells Company, 1913[4]; Basin Oil, [1968]; Belford Dome Limited, 192[8]; Brisbane Gas Company, 18[81] (cancelled), 18[98], 19[05], 1935 (2) plus transfer; Castlemaine Electric Supply Company, 19[16] (2); Clarence River Basin Oil Exploration, 1957, 1962 (3), 1963 (3), 1968 (2); Coal, Oil \& By-Products Pty Limited, 19[49]; Colonial Petroleum Oil Limited, 19[40]; Electrical Oil Company, 191[7]; Electric Industries Limited, 19[49] and transfer, 19[55]; Exoil, 1968; Genoa Oil, [1969] (2); Internal Combustion Fuel, 19[22]; Lennard Oil, 1981; Natural Gas \& Oil Corporation Limited, 193[41]; Oil Development, 1962; N.S.W. Oil and Gas Company, [1969]; Oil and Minerals Quest, 1969; Pexa Oil, 1969; Roma Oil Corporation Limited, 19[30]; Roma-Mooga Oilfields, Roma, Queensland, 192[8]; South Australian Oil Corporation, 19[34]. Housed in a four ring binder, some with pin holes, folds, very fine - extremely fine. (48)
\$160

1030
Austria, New Grand Imperial Loan Distribution, of $42,000,000$ Florins, Reimbusable with a Capital of 129,239,200 Florins, combined with 146th Frankfort Prize \& Premium Distribution of 1,967,900 Florins, to take place on the 1st July 1864 at Vienna, black print on grey within border, on thin paper ( $44.5 \times 27.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ ); Kingdom of Bohemia, The Bohemian Coal Mining Company, in the District of Rakowitz, for one share, No.1929, 1858 (in words), black on thin cobalt blue watermarked paper. First with folds, two small holes and light foxing on two folds, wallet marks on one folded rectangle area, otherwise extremely fine. (2)
\$100

## 1031

Russia, bonds, Vladikavkaz Railroad, 1885, 125 and 625 roubles; 1894, 125 and 625 roubles; 1895, 500 and 2,000 German marks; 1898, 500 and 2,000 German marks; 1912, 500, 1,000, and 2,000 German marks (full year set); 1913, 500 and 2,000 German marks; some with coupon sheets and/or talons, includes owner's typed listing. Fine - very fine. (14)

1032
Russia, bonds, St. Petersburg Land \& Mortgage Co. Ltd., 1912, 20 pounds; City of Odessa, 1902, 100 and 500 roubles; City of Moscow, 1900, 500 and 1000 roubles, 1901, 100 and 500 roubles; most with coupon sheet, includes owner's typed listing. Fine. (7)

1033
Russia, bonds, City bonds, City of Tiflis, 1910, 500 French francs; City of Ekaterinoslav, 1909, 200 roubles; City of Kharkov, 1912, 2,500 French francs; City of Sevastopol, 1910, 500 French francs; City of Nikolaev, 1910, 945 roubles or 100 pounds sterling; City of Baku, 1910, 20 and 100 British pounds; most with coupon sheet, includes owner's typed listing. Nikolaev bond crisp, otherwise fair - fine, some issues scarce. (7)

## 1034

Russia, bonds, City of Moscow, 1908, 20 British pounds/189 roubles and 100 British pounds/945 roubles, 1910, 500 and 1,000 roubles; most with coupons, includes owner's typed listing. Fair - fine. (4)

## 1035

Russia, bonds, Russian Banks, St. Petersburg International Commercial Bank, 1878, five shares of 250 roubles; RussoAsiatic Bank, 1911, 187.5 roubles; Kharkov Land Bank, 1902, 200 roubles; first two with coupons, includes owner's typed listing. Russo-Asiatic crisp, otherwise fair - fine. (3)

## 1036

USA and Canada, The Chicago Live Stock Exchange, Certificate of Membership, 18[97], No.1329, issued to Charles B Cady, dark blue print and ornate border, vignette of livestock top centre and small vignette of railroad top right corner, written in ink 'cancelled/retired' across front; The Lancaster Corporation, New Jersey, 1946, brown print; Irving Trust Company, New York, 1959, orange print, with stamp bill from Blyth \& Co.; Phelps Dodge Corporation, New York, 1960, green print; Shulton Inc, New Jersey, 1967, green print, Precision Polymers Inc, Deleware, 1972, blue print; together with United States Internal Revenue Stock Transfer stamps, 4c, overprinted 'series 1944', green, part sheet of 72; Canada, The Macconi Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada Ltd, black on patterned green, printed by Sands \& McDougall Limited, Melbourne, with broker's stamp dated 25 Sep 1906; Exportex Proprietary Limited, Victoria, Australia, 1949; Exportex Trading Company Limited, Ontario, Canada, 1949 (both certificates the same design and issued to the one person); Placer Development Limited, British Columbia, Canada, 19[49], Sydney register, blue on light green. First certificate with taped repair on back to one fold, pin holes and a few small rust spots, others with light folds and creases, some with pin holes or perforations, second certificate with stains left side margin, 3 cm tear on right side of third certificate, fine. (both certificates the same design and issued to the one person)

## 1037

World, Peruvian Mining Company, for one share, No.4596, issued London 28th March 1825; Belgium, Companie Belge des Mines d'or Australiennes, for 250 francs, 1897, Action de Capital No.03546, brown on brown with two of thirty coupons attached; Action de Dividende No.21884, black on green, with three ot thirty coupons attached; France, Societe Fonciere de Paris, 1926, for 250 francs, green on patterned green, with fifteen of thirty coupons attached; Societe Forestiere Franco-Australienne, Paris [1921], black on patterned green, with all twenty five coupons attached (No. 1 torn and repaired with tape); Aktiebolaget Kreuger \& Toll, participating debenture for five hundred kronor, Stockholm 1st July 1928; black on mauve; India, Swadeshi Cotton Mills Company, Uttar Pradesh, bank order, 197[1] (5). With pin holes, folds, some with tape repairs, good - good very fine. (11)

## STAMPS



1038*
Australian States, New South Wales, 1850 2d Sydney View, blue, (cf.SG 24). Full four margins, used.

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.


## 1039*

Australian States, New South Wales, 1860 6d red on blue Registration stamp, (SG 121); 1882 3d green small diadem printed on paper fold (SG 226); 1852 laureate 1d carmine with plate variety "WALE" position $1 / 9$ on piece with very tight margins (SG 44c £650) (Illustrated). Full four margins, used.
\$200
Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.


1040*
Australian States, New South Wales, 1879 cover Sydney to Colchester England 2d and 6d with tidy cancellations. Used, interesting.

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.


1041*
Australian States, Queensland, 1864 cover to England fixed with 6 d Chalon, 18 Jan 64 Ipswich with backstamp and 17 Mr 64Bristol and Frampton Cotterell 18 Mr 64; together with another cover 1869 2d blue Chalon tied Gladstone 1 Mr 69. Used, interesting. (2)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

part
1042*
Australian States, selected issues in glassine envelopes, noted 2/- Queensland (SG 181) mint (illustrated); South Australia, mint issues 5/- Postage and Revenue (SG 196) (illustrated); others mint (SG 229, 230); 3d, 4d, 6d, (SG 183-5) 1/2d pair (SG 182); others 1/2d, 1d, 2d, 2 1/2d (2), 5d (c.1891-1899). Mint. (15)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

## 1043

Australian States, selected issues in glassine envelopes, from all states, Victoria, Queensland, Tasmania noted 1/- Chalon imperf; NSW and a range of Victoria Duty stamps, a very few may be postally used. Used. (approx 100)

1044
Australian States, a mixed accumulation, mostly very common types on made up leaves and a small stock book, noted Victoria 6d Queen on throne (SG 73), 4d emblems (SG 42); South Australia, 2d green (with cut at imperf top and bottom with off centred (SG 64 illustrated); 3d, 6d, 10d, 1/- (2) postage (SG 268, 270, 274, 275) etc; Queensland 6 d green used and mint (24) as (SG 170) a study group; Tasmania Chalons including 6d (SG 44 illustrated); various Type 1 swans (5) and others, duplicate common issues in envelopes; a few on printed colour leaves. Used unless noted in varied condition. (100s)
\$100
Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

part
1045*
Australia, kangaroos, 5/- 2nd wmk OS perf (SG 037) illustrated), mint; another used C of A Wmk (SG 135); mint $1 / 2 \mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{~d}(2), 2 \mathrm{~d}(2), 21 / 2 \mathrm{~d}, 3 \mathrm{~d}(2)$ various wmks, mostly with faults. Mint. (11)
\$150
Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

part
1046*
Australia, 1913-1965, in Seven Seas hingeless album, 1st wmk roos to $5 /$-, 2nd wmk to $£ 1$, small multi to $5 /$-, C of A to $2 /-\mathrm{GV} 4 \mathrm{~d}$ lemon, C of A to $1 / 4$, OS complete, 5/- Bridge, extra set of navigators at back, appears nearly complete, thin paper robes. Used (5) rest MUH. (295)
\$750

part

## 1047*

Australia, Commonwealth, Postage One issues in Seven Seas hingeless albums, 8th series 1919, 1/2d-6d (7), 11th 1946 (10), 13th 1958 (16). MUH. (40)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.
Purchased through Kennedy Stamps Pty Ltd in 1994.


1048*
Australia, Sydney Harbour Bridge, 1932, set of 2d, 3d, 5/-. Fine used and CTO.

## 1049

Australia, Military mail, Sgt Hayes, N.M. to Victoria Barracks Melbourne 1944-1945, a 3d on cover for Air Mail from HMA ships, HMAS Shropshire Offical Signing of Japanese Surrender 1945 parsed by Censor ink rubber stamp, plus two of her pay books plus two postcard and photo print albums. Fine - very fine. (9)

## 1050

Australia, , mostly pre decimal, used a few mint, inc KG V, penny reds, with varieties described and decimal QE II, low denominations, used and described re varieties. Mostly in folders from Philitelic Association of NSW. A few MUH, mostly used, an interesting lot. (100's)

## 1051

Australia, pre decimal, a quantity of post 1948 pre decimals, in sheet form, a strong representation of most values up to threepence in sheet form. Mostly MUH. (lot)

1052
Australia, mixed decimal FDC's, all from the 1980's. In sixteen albums, MUH. (approx 750)
\$120

part
1053*
Australia, an accumulation in small stock books (3), one containing mint MUH pre-decimal 1940s-1966, noted 3d kooka, Sturt pair and imprint blocks stamp cent. 2d and 4 1/2d KGVI red, other stock books with used decimal, noted kangaros used 1 /2d to 2/- ( $21 / 2$ joined pair with post mark Ship Mail Melbourne illustrated, 4d, 5 d and $2 /-3 \mathrm{rd}$ wmk this illustrated), a range of KGV including a postcard of the Gap fixed with KGV 1/2d (2) and 1d from Hurstville 18 Je 21, KGVI $1 / 2 \mathrm{~d}$ kanga Ash imprint block, another block of 8 , AAT mint set to $\$ 1$, and stamp packs etc. $M U H$, mint and used. (several 100)


## 1054*

Australia, 1983, 27c, Ulysses Butterfly a bottom marginal horizontal pair with selvedge imperforate (BW 1001b) and Note 1. Fine MUH CV \$600, (£650).

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection and fromAbacus Auctions Sale 146 (lot 350), December 1-4, 2021 where it realised $\$ 300$.

It is reported that a single sheet was found partly imperforate, with four or five rows of 10 stamps affected.

## 1055

Australia, an accumulation of decimal issues mostly as blocks, stored in four stock books with issues from 1970s to 1991, together with two APO production books on 'Forty Royal Years' and 'Australia Under Fire'. MUH. (100s)
\$300

## 1056

Australia, large quantity in a box of P.O. packs, booklets, a few FDCs, mostly decimal with values up to ten dollars, including A.P.O specimens of 1966 ( 2 sets), together with banknotes, ten dollars R. 310 folders (2) and (R.78), also part or half sheets of MUH, Auckland full sheets mostly 5 c , 4000 old album of world, one Rapkin with pickings. Used - MUH. (100s)
\$300
1057
Australia, albums of First Day Covers (4); album of Pacific Island issues; Lloyd's Collection 1734-1984 in album; Australia Post packs (6); Australian Antarctic Territories year set; Lighthouse stockbook album of world stamps. Mint - MUH. (lot)

## 1058

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, PNC's, 1995 (2), Weary Dunlop; 2005 (10), Golden Jubilee; fity cents and fifty pence, 2005 (15), World Heritage Sites; Marshall Islands, Elvis Presley commemorative sheet, $15 \times 32$ cents stamps; Princess Diana commemorative stamps $2 \times 9$ sheets from seperate nations. Uncirculated - MUH. (lot)

## 1059

Australia, decimals, an assortment, includes several mint sheets, mint packs, FDC's, mostly c1980's. In a carton, mostly MUH. (approx 5.80 kg )

## 1060

Australia, decimals, an assortment, includes several mint sheets in different denominations; stamp collector cards, FDC's; a large amount of kilo ware, mostly c1980's. In a plastic storage container, used - MUH. (1000's+)

1061
Australia, an assortment of mostly decimal FDC's, includes some world stamps and FDC's, c1965-1990. In a carton, used - MUH. (100's)

1062
Australian Gold Medallists, Sydney 2000, set of postage stamps, seventeen panes of $10 \times 45 \mathrm{c}$ stamps, commemorating gold medallists, in a frame ( $105 \times 114 \mathrm{~cm}$ ). MUH.

1063
Australia, Year Books, 1981-1986, Sydney 200 folder Gold medal minisheets, 23 P.O. packs c1970-5, two stock books, with mostly used oddments, FDC's and sheets and post sheets, Midds to Aust. 1st and 2nd ed. and Cssim Army Badges Part 3. Used - MUH. (100s)

1064
Australia, mixed decimal FDC's, includes Christmas Island, several themed mint packs. In fine albums, MUH.

1065
Australia Post, Year Books, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990/91, 1991/92, 1992/93. MUH. (12)

1066
Australia Post, Year Books, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017. MUH. (27)

1067
Australia, an assortment of decimals, includes year books, 1981 (2), 1982 (2), 1983, 1984 (2), 1985, 1986, 1987; several mint packs; FDC's; stamp collecting guide books; pre paid envelopes. In a carton, mostly MUH. (1000+)

1068
Australia, Year books, 1985 (2); Bicentennial Collections, 1988 (2); five albums of mixed decimals. Mostly MUH. (100's)

1069
Australia, a carton containing year books, 1981 (4), a large quantity of FDC's and post packs, mostly decimal, a few FDC's are pre decimal. Used - MUH. (100's)
\$120
1070
Australia Post year books, 1981, 1982, 1983 (2), 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1995, 1996, 1997, AFL Centenary stamp collections (2), $16 \times 10 \times 45 \mathrm{c}$ stamp booklets each representing a separate AFL club; Australian Impressionist set of five stamps; a small mixture of world stamps and pre paid envelopes. Mostly MUH. (lot)

1071
Australia, decimals, in nineteen Lighthouse albums with date range labels on spines, includes various themes and denominations, at a glance all appear MUH; New Zealand, one album of decimals, includes used and MUH. Used MUH. (1000+)

1072
Australia, a large storage container containing approx fifteen albums of mostly decimal FDC,s, including Australian Territories. Mostly MUH. (approx 23.00 kg including packaging)
\$150
1073
Australia, decimals, a large storage container containing several albums of FDC's, mint packs and collector books, albums of decimals, a small number of Australian Territories, c1970's-80's. MUH. (approx 13.50 kg including packaging)
\$150
1074
Australia, decimal FDC's, in nine albums, date range c1995 - 2015. MUH. (approx 14.70 kg including packaging)
$\$ 120$
1075
Australia, stamps, Philatelic guide and information books, kilo ware, several albums of cancelled Australian and world. In a storage container, cancelled - MUH \{?\}. (approx 10 kg including packaging)

## \$50

## 1076

Australia, decimal FDC's (4 albums); Christmas Island, FDC's (1 album); Nauru, FDC's (1 album); Norfolk Island ( 4 albums); PNG, FDC's (3 albums). In a large storage container, MUH. (13 albums, approx 15 kg including packaging)
\$120
1077
Australia, albums of FDC's, decimals, 1995-1996; Norfolk Is (5); Christmas Is; Cocos Keeling Islands; an album of themed Collector books. In a large storage container, MUH. (approx 13.40 kg including packaging)
\$100
1078
Australia, a storage container with a mixture of decimal cancelled and MUH issues, possible mint sheets, noted, Bicentennail Collection, 1988 and Gold Medallists collection, Rio, 2016. Used/cancelled - MUH. (approx 10.50 kg including packaging)

1079
Australia, a large storage container containing, FDC's; mint issues, many unopened in small parcels by Australia Post; possible some mixed world FDC's and stamps. Mostly MUH. (approx 10.50 kg )

1080
Australia and Territories, a storage container with eleven albums of mixed FDC's and decimals including gold medallists albums, 2000, 2004. Mostly MUH. (approx 11.40 kg including packaging)

## $\$ 80$

1081
Australia, a large storage container containing decimal FDC's; mint issues, many in unopened small parcels from Australia Post; several Philatelic guide books and related printed matter. Very fine - MUH. (approx 12.75 g including packaging)

## 1082

Australia and world, a folder with 15 pages of early kangaroo's (11), Elizabeth II (491 definitives 1927-1949 (53)); New Guinea (6); Fiji George VI set 1/2d-5/- (11); Cook Islands 1930's 1/2d-5/- (7); China early Republic (39); GB, Br . Commonwealth and world including USA on three hagner pages or sleeves (107), mail envelopes Peking, Alexandria (2), HMA Ships Heard Is, Military mail Mauritius 1953, vintage postcards (35), sold with owner's detailed typed listing, also a Philip II of Macedon AE 17 with Dave Raymond ticket. Fair - MUH. (320)

1083
Australia and world stamps, all used, includes (five pages) all hinged, a few mint from sets; all in binder album; every stamp written up in 240 page A4 notebook. Used - MH. (100s)
\$100
1084
Australia and world, an assortment, includes FDC's, some mint sheets, kiloware. In a storage container, used/cancelled - MUH. (approx 11.40 kg including packaging)
\$60


1085*
China, Treaty Port, Shanghai, 6 candareens, 1866 red brown, (SG 18, CV £325). Mint, rare.
\$100
Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.


## 1086*

China, Treaty Port, Shanghai, 1866, 2c (cents) (SG 32); 4c (cents) (SG 33); red brown, 18671 cand. SG 17; another yellow (SG 59, CV $£ 38$ ); Overprint issues 1 cand. on 4c grey lilac (SG 44) another 1 cand. on 8c grey-blue (SG 46). Mint. (6)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

## 1087

China, Municipal Posts of Treaty Port, mint issues, Shanghai 18671 ca (SG 37); 1893 cent (SG 165); Postage Due 1/2 ct, 1 ct, 5 ct (SG 0169-170, 172); O/P Jubilee 1893 1/2 cent (SG 177). Mint. (6)
$\$ 50$
Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.
1088
China, 2c 1909 commem. (SG 165) (one MUH others [2] mint); 1898 dragon etc issues various issues and values to \$1, several with red "Rep. of China" (approx 27); 1939 set of 4, 150 anniversary of US Constitution MUH, commems with $\mathrm{O} / \mathrm{P}$ (2). MUH, mint and used. (36)

1089
China, First Day Covers (4) 4-70 fen (SS 2939-2954) dated 15.1.80, painting by Qibaishi, also Hong Kong, George V, Duty stamps 10, 20, 30 BE O/P, 40 cents, and 50 dollar. Used - MH. (10)

## 1090

China, Republic, stamps in album plus in pocket book album China Stamp Company (2), others include from Status Sale 365 (lot 2418), FDC's 25.8.1989. Used. (100s)


1091*
Great Britain, 1840-1966, includes penny black, 1840 used with three margins. In seven Lighthouse albums with date ranges on their spines, used - MUH. (approx 700)
\$250

## 1092

Great Britain, mostly MUH collection with a few used from 1953-1981, noted individual values up to five pounds all stored in a Frimarks clip lock stamp album. MUH and used. (a few 100)

1093
Great Britain, FDC's, a small group, c1953-1979. Used. (60)


1094*
Ireland, 1922-1934 1d carmine, watermark "SE", variety perf 15 x imperf joined vertical pair (SG 72b CV $£ 500$ ) used with "GROW MORE WHEAT" slogan cancellation (illustrated); another pair postal use dated 3 X 35 (SG 112c); another mint example 14 x imperf. (SG 112b); 5/- Seahorses with circular date stamp from Sr Sheamuis, 27 VIII/28 wide date, 1940-1968 definitive issue "St. Patrick" 5/- maroon inverted watermark, (SG 124cw); other stamp issues mostly from the 1930s-1940s with duplication on Hagner sheets, and show cards, a few in cellaphane packets described. Mostly used, some scarce. (approx 200)
\$250
Ex John Jackson Collection, first pair from Status International Sale 221 (lot 3302); 5/- Seahorse from Status International Sale 218 (lot 3447); the 5/- St Patrick from Status International Sale 119 (lot 3547).

## 1095

Norfolk Island and Papua New Guinea, stamp collections stored in two stock books; Norfolk Island issues from 19471977, PNG from 1966-1977, together with a few other issues including KGVI Coronation 1937 for New Guinea and Papua, also noted a few Samoa, a few issues in blocks. Mostly MUH and a few used. (100s)

part
1096*
A comprehensive collection of Malaysia and States, neatly presented in album leaves with typed descriptions and headings, in two binder albums with contents pages Vol II, 5 to 13 selective Federated Malay States from 1900; 6 Federal Territory; 7 Johor from 1884; 8 Kedah from 1919; 9 Kelantan from 1911; 10 Labuan from 1883; 11 Melaka from 1948; 12 Negri Sembilen from 1891; 13 North Borneo from 1886; Vol III, 14 Pahang from 1889; Penang from 1942; 16 Perak from 1884; 17 Perlis from 1948; 18 Sabah from 1964; 19 Sarawak from 1869; 20 Selangor from 1886; 21 Straits Settlements from 1867; 22 Sungei Ujong from 1883; 23 Trengganu from 1910, exhibition quality presentation, to 2001 Highlights North Borneo 1891-2 6 cents surcharge in black on 8 and 10 cents (C.V. RM 20,090); Federated Malay States 1904-22, wmk multiple crown CA perf 14 (C.V. RM 4,757.50), total high C.V. approx RM 50,000. Used - MUH. (100s)
\$2,500
Ex Neil Ryan Collection.

## 1097

Singapore Philatelic Bureau, FDI 21 Aug 93 Butterflies series four different, framed as issued with certificates on back, each 210/500. Extremely fine and scarce. (4)


1098*
Spain, Isabella, 19 quartos brown, (SG 95, CV 375) only 33,849 issued. Used and rare.

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.


1099*
United States, five cents Washington, proof, 1856, red brown (cf.SG 14, Illustrated) on card; one cent blue Franklin (SG 60 repaired) mint; three cents brownish carmine (SG 13); thirty cents Hamilton chestnut (SG 222) used. Mint and used. (4)
\$150

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.


1100*
United States, one cent yellow brown 1869 , with grill on back (SG 114 SG $£ 700$ ). Mint with some original gum, rare. \$150

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.


1101*
United States, a selection of issues including mint 5c Taylor (SG 181) (illustrated), 2c Jackson red brown (SG 148), (illustrated); used one cent Franklin, blue strip of 3 (SG 247); used 12c, 15c, and 30c 1873 issue (SG 164, 165, 167); together with a quantity of used issues of mid-late 19th century. Mint and used. (approx 50)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.


1102*
United States, 1902-1903, Presidential series stamps, 1c - 15c, (SG 306-315,, CV £700). Mint/MUH. (10)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

## 1103

United States, mostly used collections (2) housed in 'All American Stamp Album' and 'Scott Minuteman Stamp album' with scattered issues to the late 1930 's, noted many mint issues of $1930 \mathrm{~s}-1967$, a few mint for 1929 -early 1930s commems, M/S SG 750 single, SG 727, and used issues from 2000-2004; lot includes quantity of ration stamps c.WW2 (approx 200), and stickers for aeroplanes in blocks of 4 (32 stamps). Mint and used. (100s)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

## 1104

United States, 1930s-1970's, a large quantity of mostly used definitives and commemoratives in glassine envelopes also with stamp cut-outs from post cards of different issues, some MUH some in blocks of 4, all with much duplication, some issues on paper, noted a few mint commems of 1907, 1913, etc. MUH, mint and used. (1000s)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

## 1105

United States, 1940s-1970's, a large quantity of mostly MUH blocks of 4, commemoratives in glassine envelopes all with edge selvedge indicating plate or row numbers, in a large clear self sealing bag. $M U H$, some sticking to glassine packets. (approx 100 glassine stamp packs)

Ex Professor John D. Haynes Collection.

## 1106

World stamps, including a clip lock album by Acme, Ipswich England, strong in Africa, Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda and Ethiopia, large quantities of King George V and VI, also on Hagner pages, small quantity of Australia Mint and Used (10/- Robes), Great Britain seahorses 2/6, 5/-, 10/- second issue in quantity, covers of Kenya 1930s-1940s including 1937 Coronation and 1935 Jubilee, noted strip of three used King George V Straits Settlements \$1. Used - MUH. (1000s)

1107
World, a carton lot, various small collections mostly housed in small stock books including Christmas Island, Malta, Japan, Samoa, Nauru, Channel Islands, AAT, assorted world countries including fictional Middle East, Japan, and also quanties of Australia used and mint some pre-decimal up to 1970. MUH, mint and used. (100s)

1108
World Stamps, four stock book albums, leaves (13) with various stamps, FDC's Australia (29), China (211), commen packs of Australia (2), UK (3), and kiloware in clip-seal bag, one large carton. Used - MUH. (100s)

## 1109

World stamps, a mixture from a variety of nations, most appear used/cancelled at a glance, includes some Australian pre decimal loose and decimal mint packs; also a bag of coins, mostly Australian one and two cents (approx 1.0 kg ). In a carton grouped mainly in separate envelopes, used/cancelled - MUH. (approx 7.30 kg including packaging)

1110
World stamps, an assortment from various nations and denominations, includes a large proportion from Great Britain, Ireland and Israel. Used - MUH. (100's)
$\$ 80$
1111
World, mixed in stock books (5), albums (3), some FDC's and P.O. packs. Used - MUH. (100s)
$\$ 60$

## 1112

World stamps, stock book album, mostly Australia, USA, Great Britain, Italy, Hong Kong, Singapore; also PNG, presentation book of stamps 1970s; Marine life, 1972 (South Pacific) Br. Cmwth FDCs (9); cigarette tin of charity badges. Used - MUH. (approx 250)

1113
World, three albums of cancelled plus assorted kiloware. Used/cancelled. (100's)

1114
Postal Notes, NSW, 10/- 1H 308403/4 consecutive pair, Khancoban 21 JA65 NSW; QLD, $2 / 6$ C288457, Townsville 9 A23065 Queensland, enveloped by typing to the Postmaster at Redland Bay pay Mabel Bloomer. Fine - very fine. (3)

1115
Promissory Note, W.A. Bank 1891, 3d Internal rev. stamps (3); Post cards, India, George V (2), George VI (6); Hong Kong, Queen Victoria, 3 cents O/P 3 cents (unused). Very good - extremely fine. (10)

## 1116

The Kevin Nelson Collection, Commonwealth of Australia Postal History 1901-1941 book; The Cecil Walkley Collection, Postal History of Western Australia book, both published 27 November 2010; also pin-back silver badge with pearl attached at front, XVIe Congress UPU Tokyo 1969, issued for Universal Postal Union Congress held in Tokyo. Extremely fine. (3)


[^0]:    American pile caps were issued to Australians serving in the Korean War. The above cap has the earlaps tied up as Australians were instructed not to wear them down due to difficulty in hearing.

[^1]:    Ex John J. Veltmeyer Collection.

[^2]:    \$150

